



# **THE CITADEL FOOTBALL HISTORY & RECORD BOOK**

*Updated: Dec. 7, 2016*



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Team and Individual Records

Team Game Records.....	3-6
Team Season Records.....	7-9
Team Season Highs.....	10-11
Individual Records.....	12-17

### Rushing Records

The Citadel Game Leaders.....	18
Opponent Game Leaders.....	19
100-Yard Games.....	20-22
100-Yard Games by Individual.....	23-26
Multiple 100-Yard Rushers in Same Game.....	27
Longest Plays.....	28
Season Leaders.....	29-30
Career Leaders.....	31-32
Year-by-Year Leaders.....	33
Team Game Highs & Lows.....	34-35
Year-by-Year Team Statistics.....	36
Year-by-Year Opponent Statistics.....	37

### Passing Records

The Citadel Game Leaders.....	38
Opponent Game Leaders.....	39
200-Yard Games.....	40
Longest Plays.....	41
Season Leaders.....	42-44
Career Leaders.....	45-46
Year-by-Year Leaders.....	47
Team Game Highs & Lows.....	48-50
The Citadel Year-by-Year Team Statistics.....	51-52
Opponent Year-by-Year Team Statistics.....	53-54

### Receiving Records

The Citadel Game Leaders.....	55
Opponent Game Leaders.....	56
100-Yard Games.....	57
Season Leaders.....	58-59
Career Leaders.....	60-61
Year-by-Year Reception Leaders.....	62
Year-by-Year Receiving Yards Leaders.....	63

### Total Offense/All-Purpose Records

Season Total Offense Leaders.....	64
Career Total Offense Leaders.....	65
Year-by-Year Total Offense Leaders.....	66
Team Total Offense Game Highs & Lows.....	67-68
Year-by-Year Team Total Offense Statistics.....	69
Year-by-Year Opponent Total Offense Statistics.....	70
Season All-Purpose Leaders.....	71
Career All-Purpose Leaders.....	72
Year-by-Year All-Purpose Leaders.....	73-74

### Scoring Records

Season Points Leaders.....	75
Career Points Leaders.....	76
Season Touchdown, Field Goal, PAT Leaders.....	77
Career Touchdown, Field Goal PAT Leaders.....	78
Year-by-Year Scoring Leaders.....	79
Year-by-Year Kick Scoring Leaders.....	80
Longest Field Goals.....	81
Team Game Highs & Lows.....	82
The Citadel Year-by-Year Team Scoring Statistics.....	83
Opponent Year-by-Year Team Scoring Statistics.....	84

### Special Teams Records

Season Return Leaders.....	85
Career Return Leaders.....	86
Year-by-Year Punt Return Leaders.....	87
Year-by-Year Kickoff Return Leaders.....	88
Longest Punt & Kickoff Returns.....	89
Punting Records.....	90
Longest Punts.....	90
Year-by-Year Punting Leaders.....	91

### Defensive Records

Season Tackles, TFL, Sack Leaders.....	92
Career Tackles, TFL, Sack Leaders.....	93
Year-by-Year Tackles, TFL, Sack Leaders.....	94
Interception & Passes Defensed Leaders.....	95
Year-by-Year Interception Leaders.....	96
Longest Plays.....	97

### Scores

Year-by-Year Scores.....	98-115
Scores vs. All Opponents.....	116-124
Year-by-Year Records.....	125
All-Time Coaches Records.....	126
Scores vs. Division I-A/FBS Opponents.....	127
Scores vs. Ranked I-AA/FCS Opponents.....	128-129
Scores when The Citadel is Ranked.....	130
Homecoming Scores.....	131
Parents' Day Scores.....	132
Year-by-Year Attendance Figures.....	133
Top Road Crowds.....	134
Largest Home Crowds.....	135
Year-by-Year at Johnson Hagood Stadium.....	135



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## TEAM GAME RECORDS

### *Scoring*

**Most Points:** 76 vs. Webber International in 2007  
**Most Points vs. FCS Opponent:** 70 vs. VMI in 2007  
**Most Points vs. SoCon Opponent:** 58 vs. VMI in 1994  
**Largest Margin of Victory:** 76 (76-0) vs. Webber International in 2007  
**Largest Margin of Victory vs. FCS Opponent:** 69 (69-0) vs. Davidson in 2015  
**Largest Margin of Victory vs. SoCon Opponent:** 50 (50-0) vs. VMI in 1992  
**Most Points Scored in a Loss:** 58 (59-58) vs. Old Dominion in 2013  
**Most Combined Points Scored:** 119 (63-56, 2OT) vs. Charlotte in 2014  
**Most Combined Points Scored in Regulation:** 117 (58-59) vs. Old Dominion in 2013  
**Fewest Combined Points Scored:** 3 (3-0) vs. ETSU in 1966; (0-3) vs. East Carolina in 1975; (0-3) vs. ETSU in 1982  
**Most Points Scored in a Half:** 49 vs. Chowan (first half) in 2010  
**Most Points Scored in a Half vs. FCS Opponent:** 42 vs. VMI (first half) in 2007  
**Most Points Scored in a Half vs. SoCon Opponent:** 38 vs. Appalachian State (first half) in 2012  
**Most Touchdowns:** 10 vs. Webber International in 2007; vs. VMI in 2007; vs. Davidson in 2015  
**Most Field Goals:** 5 vs. VMI in 2015  
**Most Extra Points Made:** 10 vs. Webber International in 2007; vs. VMI in 2007

### *Opponent Scoring*

**Most Points:** 70 by Florida in 2008  
**Most Points by FCS Opponent:** 61 by Appalachian State in 2000  
**Largest Margin of Victory:** 61 (61-0) by Maryland in 2003  
**Largest Margin of Victory by FCS Opponent:** 51 (51-0) by Appalachian State in 1999  
**Most Points Scored in a Loss:** 56 (63-56, 2OT) by Charlotte in 2014  
**Most Points Scored in a Loss in Regulation:** 44 (52-44) by Furman in 1994  
**Most Points Scored in a Half:** 49 by Florida State (second half) in 2005; by Florida (first half) in 2008  
**Most Points Scored in a Half by FCS Opponent:** 44 by Georgia Southern (second half) in 1998  
**Most Touchdowns:** 10 by Florida in 2008  
**Most Touchdowns by FCS Opponent:** 8, four times (last by Appalachian State in 2000)  
**Most Field Goals:** 5 by Georgia Tech in 1982; by Georgia Southern in 1994  
**Most Extra Points Made:** 10 by Florida in 2008  
**Most Extra Points Made by FCS Opponent:** 8, three times (last by Appalachian State in 2000)

### *First Downs*

**Most First Downs:** 36 vs. Wofford in 1985; vs. Charlotte in 2014 (2OT)  
**Fewest First Downs:** 3 vs. Chattanooga in 1968  
**Most First Downs Allowed:** 36 by Charlotte in 2014 (2OT)  
**Most First Downs Allowed in Regulation:** 35 by North Carolina State in 1983; by North Carolina in 1986  
**Most First Downs Allowed in Regulation to FCS Opponent:** 34 by Furman in 1983  
**Fewest First Downs Allowed:** 6 by Wofford in 1980; by Benedict in 2004; by Charleston Southern in 2007



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## TEAM GAME RECORDS

### *Rushing*

**Most Attempts:** 84 at Western Carolina in 2016

**Fewest Attempts:** 19 vs. Clemson in 1986; vs. Elon in 2009

**Most Yards:** 570 vs. East Tennessee State in 1992

**Fewest Yards:** (-45) vs. Chattanooga in 1983

**Most Combined Yards:** 874 vs. Charlotte in 2014, 2OT (The Citadel – 553; Charlotte – 321)

**Fewest Combined Yards:** 58 vs. Marshall in 1985 (The Citadel – 48; Marshall – 10)

**Highest Average per Attempt:** 10.1 (50-506) vs. VMI in 1994

**Most Touchdowns:** 8 vs. Lees-McRae in 1993; vs. Davidson in 2015

**Most Touchdowns vs. FCS Opponent:** 8 vs. Davidson in 2015

### *Opponent Rushing*

**Most Attempts:** 82 by Wofford in 2002

**Fewest Attempts:** 12 by Chattanooga in 2009

**Most Yards:** 517 by East Tennessee State in 1983

**Fewest Yards:** (-22) by Jacksonville in 2011

**Highest Average per Attempt:** 10.7 (37-394) by Florida in 2008

**Highest Average per Attempt by FCS Opponent:** 9.6 (23-220) by Western Carolina in 1993

**Most Touchdowns:** 7 by Clemson in 1978; by Georgia Southern in 1998

### *Passing*

**Most Attempts:** 58 vs. Clemson in 1986

**Fewest Attempts:** 2, five times (last vs. Mercer in 2014)

**Most Completions:** 34 vs. Wofford in 1985

**Fewest Completions:** 0, seven times (last vs. Appalachian State in 2010)

**Highest Completion Percentage (min. 10 att.):** 94.7 (18-19) vs. Furman in 1998

**Highest Completion Percentage (min. 20 att.):** 76.9 (20-26) vs. Chattanooga in 2007

**Lowest Complete Percentage (min. 10 att.):** 8.3 (1-12) vs. Chattanooga in 1972

**Lowest Completion Percentage (min. 20 att.):** 13.6 (3-22) vs. East Tennessee State in 1966

**Most Attempts without an Incompletion:** 7 vs. Army in 1992

**Most Attempts without a Completion:** 9 vs. Air Force in 1993

**Most Yards:** 428 vs. Wofford in 1985

**Fewest Yards:** (-5) vs. Chattanooga in 1972

**Highest Average per Completion (min. 7 comp.):** 27.8 (13-362) vs. Furman in 1979

**Most Touchdowns:** 6 vs. Furman in 1979; vs. Presbyterian in 2009

**Most Interceptions Thrown:** 6 vs. East Carolina in 1976



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## TEAM GAME RECORDS

### *Opponent Passing*

**Most Attempts:** 61 by Chattanooga in 2009

**Fewest Attempts:** 2 by VMI in 1999

**Most Completions:** 39 by Chattanooga in 2009

**Fewest Completions:** 0, three times (last by Georgia Southern in 2010)

**Highest Completion Percentage (min. 10 att.):** 1.000 (11-11) by Marshall in 1996

**Highest Completion Percentage (min. 20 att.):** 83.3 (35-42) by Old Dominion in 2013

**Lowest Completion Percentage (min. 10 att.):** 10.0 (1-10) by Wofford in 1992

**Lowest Completion Percentage (min. 20 att.):** 14.3 (3-21) by Presbyterian in 1983

**Most Yards:** 485 by Florida State in 2005

**Most Yards by FCS Opponent:** 415 by Coastal Carolina in 2015

**Fewest Yards:** 0, three times (last by Georgia Southern in 2010)

**Highest Average per Completion:** 40.8 (8-320) by VMI in 1986

**Most Touchdowns:** 6 by Clemson in 2013

**Most Interceptions Thrown:** 6 by Davidson in 1972; by Newberry in 1980

### *Combined Passing*

**Most Combined Attempts:** 99 vs. Chattanooga in 2009 (The Citadel – 38; Chattanooga – 61)

**Fewest Combined Attempts:** 8 vs. VMI in 1993 (The Citadel – 2; VMI – 6)

**Most Combined Completions:** 60 vs. Chattanooga in 2009 (The Citadel – 21; Chattanooga – 39)

**Fewest Combined Completions:** 2 vs. Georgia Southern in 1993 (The Citadel – 0; Georgia Southern – 2)

**Most Combined Yards:** 751 vs. Elon in 2007 (The Citadel – 370; Elon – 381)

**Fewest Combined Yards:** 13 vs. Georgia Southern in 1993 (The Citadel – 0; Georgia Southern – 13)

### *Total Offense*

**Most Plays:** 100 vs. Charlotte in 2014 (2OT)

**Most Plays in Regulation:** 94 at Western Carolina in 2016

**Fewest Plays:** 41 vs. Furman in 1970

**Most Yards:** 689 vs. Charlotte in 2014 (2OT)

**Most Yards in Regulation:** 639 vs. Charlotte in 2014

**Fewest Yards:** 29 vs. West Virginia in 1968

**Fewest Yards vs. FCS Opponent:** 82 vs. Delaware in 2000

**Highest Average per Play:** 10.1 (56-565) vs. VMI in 1994

**Most Combined Yards:** 1,368 vs. Charlotte in 2014, 2OT (The Citadel – 689; Charlotte – 679)

**Most Combined Yards in Regulation:** 1,275 vs. Charlotte in 2014 (teams combined for 93 yards in overtime)

**Fewest Combined Yards:** 290 vs. Georgia Southern in 1993 (The Citadel – 101; Georgia Southern – 189)



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## TEAM GAME RECORDS

### *Opponent Total Offense*

**Most Plays:** 99 by Davidson in 1972

**Fewest Plays:** 38 by Western Carolina in 1993

**Most Yards:** 705 by Florida in 2008

**Most Yards by FCS Opponent:** 676 by Furman in 1987

**Fewest Yards:** 34 by Davidson in 1975

**Highest Average per Play:** 11.9 (59-705) by Florida in 2008

**Highest Average per Play by FCS Opponent:** 10.6 (38-401) by Western Carolina in 1993

### *Miscellaneous*

**Most Fumbles:** 9 vs. Appalachian State in 1976, 1977 and 1994

**Most Fumbles Lost:** 7 vs. Maine in 1969

**Most Fumbles by Opponent:** 8 by Wofford in 1978

**Most Fumbles Lost by Opponent:** 6 by East Carolina in 1973

**Most Turnovers:** 9 (6 fumbles, 3 interceptions) vs. Boston University in 1971; vs. Georgia Southern in 2010

**Most Turnovers by Opponent:** 8 (2 fumbles, 6 interceptions) by Newberry in 1980

**Most Penalties:** 14 vs. Georgia Tech in 1987

**Most Penalty Yards:** 131 vs. Davidson in 1967

**Fewest Penalties Committed and Yards:** 0, six times (last at Florida State in 2014)

**Most Penalties by Opponent:** 15 by Wofford in 1985; by VMI in 1986

**Most Penalty Yards by Opponent:** 161 by Davidson in 1983

**Fewest Penalties Committed and Yards by Opponent:** 0, three times (last vs. Wofford in 2011)

**Most Combined Penalties:** 27 vs. Wofford in 1985 (The Citadel – 12; Wofford – 15)

**Fewest Combined Penalties:** 2 vs. Appalachian State in 1990 (The Citadel – 1; Appalachian State – 1)

**Most Combined Penalty Yards:** 270 vs. Davidson in 1984 (The Citadel – 109; Davidson – 161)

**Fewest Combined Penalty Yards:** 10 vs. Appalachian State in 1990 (The Citadel – 5; Appalachian State – 5)

**Most Sacks:** 10 vs. Gardner-Webb in 2014

**Most Sacks by Opponent:** 11 by Chattanooga in 1983



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## TEAM SEASON RECORDS

### ***Wins/Losses***

**Most Wins:** 11 in 1992  
**Fewest Wins:** 2, six times (last in 2000)  
**Most Losses:** 9, four times (last in 2002)  
**Fewest Losses:** 2, four times (last in 2016)  
**Most Consecutive Wins (season):** 10 in 2016  
**Most Consecutive Wins (overall):** 10 in 2016  
**Most Consecutive Losses (season):** 9 in 1995  
**Most Consecutive Losses (overall):** 10 in 1994-95  
**Most Home Wins:** 7 in 1981 (7-0)  
**Most Road Wins:** 6 in 2016 (6-1)  
**Most Consecutive Home Wins:** 16 (1980-82)  
**Most SoCon Wins:** 8 in 2016 (8-0)  
**Most SoCon Losses:** 8 in 1995 (0-8)  
**Most Shutouts:** 5 in 1960  
**Most Times Shut Out:** 5 in 1953

### ***Scoring***

**Most Points (11 or more games):** 434 in 2007  
**Most Points (10 or fewer games):** 262 in 1969  
**Most Points Per Game:** 39.5 (434 in 11) in 2007  
**Fewest Points (11 or more games):** 133 in 1977  
**Fewest Points (10 or fewer games):** 77 in 1953 and 1965  
**Fewest Points Per Game:** 7.7 (77 in 10) in 1965  
**Most Touchdowns:** 57 in 2007  
**Fewest Touchdowns:** 12 in 1953  
**Most Field Goals:** 16 in 2015  
**Most Extra Points (Kicking):** 56 in 2007  
**Most 2-Point Conversions:** 11 in 1958

### ***Opponent Scoring***

**Most Points (11 or more games):** 394 in 2008  
**Most Points (10 or fewer games):** 264 in 1953 and 1962  
**Most Points Per Game:** 32.8 (394 in 12) in 2008  
**Fewest Points (11 or more games):** 93 in 1960  
**Fewest Points (10 or fewer games):** 122 in 1964  
**Fewest Points Per Game:** 8.5 (93 in 11) in 1960  
**Most Touchdowns:** 54 in 2008  
**Fewest Touchdowns:** 10 in 1975  
**Most Field Goals:** 17 in 1986

**Most Extra Points (Kicking):** 49 in 2008  
**Most 2-Point Conversions:** 10 in 1958

### ***First Downs (since 1957)***

**Most First Downs:** 276 in 2014  
**Most First Downs Per Game:** 24.1 (265 in 11 games) in 2007  
**Fewest First Downs:** 122 in 1965  
**Fewest First Downs Per Game:** 12.2 (122 first downs in 10 games) in 1965  
**Most First Downs Allowed:** 276 in 2014  
**Most First Downs Allowed Per Game:** 23.5 (258 in 11 games) in 1983  
**Fewest First Downs Allowed:** 121 in 1964  
**Fewest First Downs Allowed Per Game:** 12.1 (121 first downs in 10 games) in 1964

### ***Rushing***

**Most Attempts:** 791 in 2015  
**Fewest Attempts:** 326 in 1983  
**Most Yards:** 4,510 in 2015  
**Most Yards Per Game:** 382.0 (4,202 in 11) in 1994  
**Fewest Yards:** 519 in 1983  
**Fewest Yards Per Game:** 47.2 (519 in 11) in 1983  
**Highest Average Per Attempt:** 6.64 (4,202 yards on 633 carries) in 1994  
**Lowest Average Per Attempt:** 1.59 (519 yards on 326 carries) in 1983  
**Most Touchdowns:** 48 in 1994  
**Fewest Touchdowns:** 5 in 1986



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## TEAM SEASON RECORDS

### *Opponent Rushing*

**Most Attempts:** 644 in 1979  
**Fewest Attempts:** 355 in 2006  
**Most Yards:** 3,094 in 1979  
**Most Yards Per Game:** 317.6 (2,858 in 9) in 1953  
**Fewest Yards:** 1,112 in 1981  
**Fewest Yards Per Game:** 101.1 (1,112 in 11) in 1981  
**Highest Average Per Attempt:** 6.44  
(2,858 yards on 444 carries) in 1953  
**Lowest Average Per Attempt:** 2.44  
(1,112 yards on 456 carries) in 1981  
**Most Touchdowns:** 30 in 1953 and 2002  
**Fewest Touchdowns:** 8 in 1975

### *Passing*

**Most Attempts:** 424 in 1985  
**Fewest Attempts:** 75 in 2011  
**Most Completions:** 239 in 2008  
**Fewest Completions:** 34 in 2011  
**Highest Completion Percentage:** 65.7  
(216 of 329) in 2007  
**Lowest Completion Percentage:** 32.6  
(42 of 129) in 1954  
**Most Yards:** 2,866 in 2008  
**Most Yards Per Game:** 245.7 (2,703 in 11) in 2007  
**Fewest Yards:** 354 in 2011  
**Fewest Yards Per Game:** 32.2 (354 in 11) in 2011  
**Most Touchdowns:** 25 in 2008  
**Fewest Touchdowns:** 0 in 1965 and 1995

### *Opponent Passing*

**Most Attempts:** 389 in 2009  
**Fewest Attempts:** 86 in 1954  
**Most Completions:** 239 in 2009  
**Fewest Completions:** 39 in 1954  
**Highest Completion Percentage:** 70.5  
(134 of 190) in 1996  
**Lowest Completion Percentage:** 36.4  
(59 of 162) in 1964

**Most Yards:** 2,960 in 2014  
**Most Yards Per Game:** 246.7 (2,960 in 12) in 2014  
**Fewest Yards:** 598 in 1953  
**Fewest Yards Per Game:** 54.9 (604 in 11) in 1960  
**Most Touchdowns:** 26 in 2008  
**Fewest Touchdowns:** 1 in 1956

### *Total Offense/All-Purpose*

**Most Plays:** 907 in 2014  
**Fewest Plays:** 469 in 1954  
**Most Yards:** 5,474 in 2015  
**Most Yards Per Game:** 457.3 (5,030 in 11) in 1971  
**Fewest Yards:** 1,527 in 1954  
**Fewest Yards Per Game:** 152.7 (1,527 in 10) in 1954  
**Most All-Purpose Yards:** 6,860 in 2015  
**Most All-Purpose Yards Per Game:** 606.3  
(6,669 yards in 11 games) in 1971  
**Fewest All-Purpose Yards:** 2,507 in 1954  
**Fewest All-Purpose Yards Per Game:** 250.7  
(2,507 yards in 10 games) in 1954



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## TEAM SEASON RECORDS

### *Opponent Total Offense/All-Purpose*

**Most Plays:** 872 in 1983  
**Fewest Plays:** 536 in 1953  
**Most Yards:** 5,304 in 2014  
**Most Yards Per Game:** 442.0 (5,304 in 12) in 2014  
**Fewest Yards:** 2,251 in 1964  
**Fewest Yards Per Game:** 225.1 (2,251 in 10) in 1964  
**Most All-Purpose Yards (since 1976):** 6,231 in 2014  
**Most All-Purpose Yards Per Game (since 1976):** 526.8 (5,795 in 11) in 1994  
**Fewest All-Purpose Yards (since 1976):** 3,779 in 1981  
**Fewest All-Purpose Yards Per Game (since 1976):** 343.5 (3,779 in 11) in 1981

### *Turnovers (since 1957)*

**Most Fumbles Lost:** 35 in 1971  
**Fewest Fumbles Lost:** 5 in 2008  
**Most Fumbles Gained:** 27 in 1973  
**Fewest Fumbles Gained:** 5 in 2000  
**Most Total Turnovers Committed:** 51 in 1971  
**Fewest Total Turnovers Committed:** 12 in 1988, 2007 and 2014  
**Most Total Turnovers Gained:** 44 in 1970  
**Fewest Total Turnovers Gained:** 10 in 1996  
**Best Turnover Margin:** +19  
 (36 gained, 17 lost) in 1990  
**Worst Turnover Margin:** -19  
 (12 gained, 31 lost) in 1993

### *Penalties (since 1957)*

**Most Penalties:** 79 in 1983  
**Fewest Penalties:** 34 in 2011  
**Most Penalty Yards:** 733 in 1983  
**Fewest Penalty Yards:** 247 in 2011  
**Most Opponent Penalties:** 91 in 1986  
**Fewest Opponent Penalties:** 44 in 1959  
**Most Opponent Penalty Yards:** 805 in 1983  
**Fewest Opponent Penalty Yards:** 372 in 1991

### *Defense*

**Most Interceptions:** 23 in 1970  
**Fewest Interceptions:** 2 in 1996  
**Most Interception Return Yards:** 515 in 2015  
**Fewest Interception Return Yards:** 0 in 2008  
**Most Sacks (since 1983):** 32 in 1992  
**Fewest Sacks (since 1983):** 5 in 1999  
**Most Opponent Sacks (since 1994):** 25 in 2000 and 2008  
**Fewest Opponent Sacks (since 1994):** 2 in 2012

### *Special Teams*

**Most Punts:** 80 in 2005  
**Most Punting Yards:** 3,290 in 1985  
**Highest Punting Average:** 42.9  
 (2,959 yards on 69 punts) in 1986  
**Most Punt Returns:** 46 in 1977  
**Most Punt Return Yards:** 590 in 2008  
**Highest Punt Return Average:** 19.7  
 (590 yards on 30 returns) in 2008  
**Most Punt Returns for Touchdown:** 4 in 2008  
**Most Kickoff Returns:** 59 in 2008  
**Most Kickoff Return Yards:** 1,169 in 2011  
**Highest Kickoff Return Average:** 23.3  
 (747 yards on 32 returns) in 1991  
**Most Kickoff Returns for Touchdown:** 2 in 1979



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## TEAM SEASON HIGHS

### Points Scored

2007	434
2015	400
1994	388
1971	366
1992	353
2008	328
2012	328
2014	320
1988	318
2013	318

### Touchdowns Scored

2007	57
1994	53
2015	51
1971	50
1992	48
2012	43
2008	42
2013	42
2014	42
1988	41

### Field Goals Made

2015	16
1996	14
2002	14
1984	13
<b>2016</b>	<b>13</b>
1990	12
2007	12
2008	12
1976	11
1987	11
1991	11
1992	11

### Extra Points Made (Kicking)

2007	56
1994	46
2015	44
2012	43
1988	40
2013	40
1971	37
2008	36
<b>2016</b>	<b>36</b>
2014	33
1990	32
1992	32

### Most First Downs

2014	276
1992	266
2007	265
2015	262
<b>2016</b>	<b>257</b>
2008	240
2002	237
1994	236
1971	234
1980	230

### Rushing Attempts

2015	791
1992	784
<b>2016</b>	<b>778</b>
2014	760
1988	689
1990	684
1991	678
1993	650
1980	641
1987	640

### Rushing Yards

2015	4,510
1992	4,348
1994	4,202
<b>2016</b>	<b>4,178</b>
2014	4,166
1988	3,436
2012	3,307
2013	3,279
2011	3,153
1990	3,085
1991	3,081

### Rushing Yards Per Game

	G	Yds.	Avg.
1994	11	4202	382.0
<b>2016</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4178</b>	<b>348.2</b>
2014	12	4166	347.2
2015	13	4510	346.9
1992	13	4348	334.5
2012	11	3307	300.6
2011	11	3153	286.6
1988	12	3436	286.3
1991	11	3081	280.1
1993	11	3074	279.5
1980	11	3066	278.7

### Rushing Touchdowns

1994	48
2015	41
1992	39
2012	37
1988	36
2013	34
2014	34
1971	32
1980	32
<b>2016</b>	<b>32</b>
1990	31
1993	30
2007	30
2011	30

### Pass Attempts

1985	424
2008	408
1983	407
2002	391
1984	372
1986	370
2009	351
2006	330
2007	329
2003	309

### Pass Completions

2008	239
1985	233
1983	217
2007	216
2009	211
2002	208
2006	207
1984	200
1986	173
2005	161

### Completion Percentage

	Cmp.	Att.	Pct.
2007	216	329	65.7
1998	115	183	62.8
2006	207	330	62.7
2009	211	351	60.1
2008	239	408	58.6
2005	161	290	55.5
1963	107	193	55.4
1985	233	424	55.0
1978	120	220	54.5
1996	82	148	54.4



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## TEAM SEASON HIGHS

### Passing Yards

2008	2,866
2007	2,703
1984	2,641
2002	2,638
1983	2,530
1985	2,518
2006	2,163
1971	2,088
2009	2,038
2003	1,959

### Passing Yards Per Game

	G	Yds.	Avg.
2007	11	2703	245.7
1984	11	2641	240.1
2008	12	2866	238.8
1983	11	2530	230.0
1985	11	2518	228.9
2002	12	2638	219.8
2006	11	2163	196.6
1971	11	2088	189.8
2009	11	2038	185.3
1986	11	1905	173.2

### Passing Touchdowns

2008	25
2007	22
1984	21
2009	20
2002	18
1983	17
1985	16
1971	15
1959	14
2006	14

### Plays from Scrimmage

	Rush	Pass	Total
2014	760	147	907
<b>2016</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>904</b>
2015	791	108	899
1992	784	98	882
2002	468	391	859
2008	434	408	842
1987	640	178	818
1988	689	129	818
2007	489	329	818
2003	498	309	807
1990	684	118	802
1980	641	159	800

### Total Yards

	Rush	Pass	Total
2015	4,510	964	5,474
1992	4,348	975	5,323
2014	4,166	958	5,124
1971	2,942	2,088	5,030
<b>2016</b>	<b>4,178</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>4,998</b>
2007	2,110	2,703	4,813
1994	4,202	603	4,805
2002	1,829	2,638	4,467
2008	1,505	2,866	4,371
1988	3,436	917	4,353
2013	3,279	1,001	4,280
2012	3,307	900	4,207

### Total Yards Per Game

	G	Yds.	Avg.
1971	11	5,030	457.3
2007	11	4,813	437.5
1994	11	4,805	436.8
2014	12	5,124	427.0
2015	13	5,474	421.1
<b>2016</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4,998</b>	<b>416.5</b>
1992	13	5,323	409.5
2012	11	4,207	382.5
1980	11	4,183	380.3
1969	10	3,772	377.2
2002	12	4,467	372.2

### Punt Return Yards

2008	590
1971	513
1970	449
1977	426
1969	422
1997	415
1967	395
2007	364
<b>2016</b>	<b>349</b>
1958	334

### Punt Return Average (min. 15)

	Ret.	Yds.	Avg.
2008	30	590	19.7
1971	34	513	15.1
1999	18	272	15.1
2009	15	221	14.7
1956	17	219	12.9
1970	36	449	12.5
1955	26	319	12.3
1969	35	422	12.1
<b>2016</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>11.6</b>
1961	27	312	11.6
1997	38	415	10.9

### Kickoff Return Yards

2011	1,169
2002	1,148
2009	1,106
2008	1,095
1995	1,018
2007	980
1996	971
2000	971
2003	970
1989	950

### Kickoff Return Average

	Ret.	Yds.	Avg.
1991	32	747	23.3
2011	51	1,169	22.9
2015	33	750	22.7
1995	45	1,018	22.6
1996	44	971	22.1
2009	51	1,106	21.7
1989	44	950	21.6
1979	38	809	21.3
1980	30	636	21.2
1998	45	939	20.9

### Most Interceptions

1970	23
1977	21
2015	20
1981	20
1985	18
1990	18
1960	17
1969	16
2001	16
1976	16
1980	16
1992	16

### Sacks By (since 1983)

1992	32
2002	29
2005	28
<b>2016</b>	<b>28</b>
2015	27
1984	26
2012	26
1983	25
1990	25
1994	25
1988	24
2004	23



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## INDIVIDUAL RECORDS - GAME, SEASON, CAREER

### SCORING

#### ***Most Points Scored***

**Game:** 30 by Ben Dupree vs. Old Dominion (2013)

**Season:** 126 by Tory Cooper (2007)

**Career:** 302 by Jack Douglas (1989-92)

**Most Points Scored by Opponent:** 30 by Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (1998); by PJ Hill, Wisconsin (2007)

#### ***Most Touchdowns Scored***

**Game:** 5 by Ben Dupree vs. Old Dominion (2013)

**Season:** 21 by Tory Cooper (2007)

**Career:** 50 by Jack Douglas (1989-92)

**Most Touchdowns Scored by Opponent:** 5 by Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (1998); by PJ Hill, Wisconsin (2007)

#### ***Most Touchdowns Responsible (Passing/Rushing)***

**Game:** 6 (6 pass) by Tim Russell vs. Furman (1979); (6 pass) by Bart Blanchard vs. Presbyterian (2009); (5 rush, 1 pass) by Ben Dupree vs. Old Dominion (2013)

**Season:** 22 (13 pass, 9 rush) by Tony Passander (1969)

**Career:** 60 (50 rush, 10 pass) by Jack Douglas (1989-92)

**Most Touchdowns Responsible by Opponent:** 6 (4 pass, 2 rush) by Armanti Edwards, Appalachian St. (2008)

#### ***Most Field Goals Made***

**Game:** 5 by Eric Goins vs. VMI (2015)

**Season:** 16 by Eric Goins (2015)

**Career:** 35 by Greg Davis (1983-86)

**Most Field Goals Made by Opponent:** 5 by Ron Rice, Georgia Tech (1982); by Reed Haley, Georgia Southern (1994)

#### ***Most Field Goals Attempted***

**Season:** 22 by Justin Skinner (1996)

**Career:** 65 by Greg Davis (1983-86)

#### ***Most Extra Points Made***

**Game:** 10 by Mike Adams vs. Webber International (2007); by Adams vs. VMI (2007)

**Season:** 56 by Mike Adams (2007)

**Career:** 100 by Justin Skinner (1994-97)

**Most Extra Points Made by Opponent:** 8 by Scott Hagler, South Carolina (1985); by Jay Sutton, Appalachian State (1994); by Tim Openlander, Marshall (1996); by Jonathan Phillips, Florida (2008)



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## INDIVIDUAL RECORDS - GAME, SEASON, CAREER

### ***Most Points by Kicking***

**Game:** 17 (2 PAT, 5 FG) by Eric Goins vs. VMI (2015)

**Season:** 92 (56 PAT, 12 FG) by Mike Adams (2007)

**Career:** 181 (76 PAT, 35 FG) by Greg Davis (1983-86)

**Most Points by Kicking by Opponent:** 18 (3 PAT, 5 FG) by Ron Rice, Georgia Tech (1982)

**Most Point by Kicking by FCS Opponent:** 15 (3 PAT, 4 FG) by Bjorn Nittmo, Appalachian State (1986);  
(5 FG) by Reed Haley, Georgia Southern (1994)

## ***RUSHING***

### ***Most Attempts***

**Game:** 47 by Andrew Johnson vs. William & Mary (1974)

**Season:** 291 by Stump Mitchell (1980)

**Career:** 884 by Jack Douglas (1989-92)

**Most Attempts by Opponent:** 43 by Calvin Harrell, Arkansas State (1970)

### ***Most Yards***

**Game:** 286 by Gene Brown vs. VMI (1988)

**Season:** 1,647 by Stump Mitchell (1980)

**Career:** 4,062 by Stump Mitchell (1977-80)

**Most Yards by Opponent:** 291 by Armanti Edwards, Appalachian State (2007)

### ***Highest Average Per Attempt***

**Game (min. 6 att.):** 29.8 (6-179) by Joe Bedenbaugh vs. Chattanooga (1970)

**Game (min. 15 att.):** 19.1 (15-286) by Gene Brown vs. VMI (1988)

**Game (min. 20 att.):** 10.0 (21-211) by Everette Sands vs. Lees-McRae (1993)

**Season (min. 50 att.):** 9.58 (52-498) by Rickey Anderson (2011)

**Career (min. 100 att.): 8.02 (243-1948) by Cam Jackson (2014-)**

**Highest Average Per Attempt by Opponent (min. 6 att.):** 24.29 (7-170) by Gabriel Jackson, Wofford (2004)

**Highest Average Per Attempt by Opponent (min. 20 att.):** 13.86 (21-291) by Armanti Edwards, Appalachian St. (2007)

### ***Most Touchdowns***

**Game:** 5 by Ben Dupree vs. Old Dominion (2013)

**Season:** 19 by Tory Cooper (2007)

**Career:** 50 by Jack Douglas (1989-92)

**Most Touchdowns by Opponent:** 5 by Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (1998)



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## INDIVIDUAL RECORDS - GAME, SEASON, CAREER

### **PASSING**

#### ***Most Attempts***

**Game:** 57 by Kip Allen vs. Clemson (1986)

**Season:** 417 by Kip Allen (1985)

**Career:** 828 by Duran Lawson (2004-07)

**Most Attempts by Opponent:** 61 by B.J. Coleman, Chattanooga (2009)

#### ***Most Completions***

**Game:** 34 by Kip Allen vs. Wofford (1985)

**Season:** 231 by Kip Allen (1985)

**Career:** 511 by Duran Lawson (2004-07)

**Most Completions by Opponent:** 39 by B.J. Coleman, Chattanooga (2009)

#### ***Highest Completion Percentage***

**Game (min. 7 att.):** 100.0 (7-7) by C.J. Haynes vs. Army (1992)

**Game (min. 15 att.):** 94.7 (18-19) by Stanley Myers vs. Furman (1998)

**Season (min. 90 att.):** 66.4 (158-238) by Duran Lawson (2007)

**Career:** 61.7 (511-828) by Duran Lawson (2004-07)

**Highest Completion Perc. by Opponent (min. 7 att.):** 100.0 (10-10) by Eric Kresser, Marshall (1996)

**Highest Completion Perc. by Opponent (min. 15 att.):** 94.1 (16-17) by Woodrow Dantzler, Clemson (2000)

#### ***Most Yards***

**Game:** 428 by Kip Allen vs. Wofford (1985)

**Season:** 2,561 by Jeff Klein (2002)

**Career:** 5,376 by Duran Lawson (2004-07)

**Most Yards by Opponent:** 415 by Alex Ross, Coastal Carolina (2015)

#### ***Highest Average Per Completion***

**Game (min. 10 comp.):** 20.94 (16-335) by Jeff Klein vs. Western Carolina (2002)

**Season (min. 40 comp.):** 20.93 (40-837) by Jack Douglas (1992)

**Career (min. 100 comp.):** 18.86 (150-2829) by Jack Douglas (1989-92)

**Highest Average/Completion by Opponent (min. 10 comp.):** 22.57 (14-316) by Will Hunter, N. Greenville (2016)

#### ***Most Touchdowns***

**Game:** 6 by Tim Russell vs. Furman (1979); by Bart Blanchard vs. Presbyterian (2009)

**Season:** 20 by Robert Hill (1984)

**Career:** 38 by Bart Blanchard (2007-09)

**Most Touchdowns by Opponent:** 5 by Greg Ryan, East Tennessee State (1994); by Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern (2006); by DeAndre Presley, Appalachian State (2010); by Tajh Boyd, Clemson (2013)



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## INDIVIDUAL RECORDS - GAME, SEASON, CAREER

### ***Most Interceptions Thrown***

**Game:** 6 by Joe Sumrall vs. East Carolina (1976)

**Season:** 17 by Kip Allen (1985)

**Career:** 35 by Kip Allen (1984-86)

**Most Interceptions Thrown by Opponent:** 5 by Brett Young, South Carolina State (2001)

## ***TOTAL OFFENSE/ALL-PURPOSE***

### ***Most Attempts***

**Game:** 61 (18 rush, 43 pass) by Duran Lawson vs. Wofford (2007)

**Season:** 474 (57 rush, 417 pass) by Kip Allen (1985)

**Career:** 1,225 (884 rush, 341 pass) by Jack Douglas (1989-92)

**Most Attempts by Opponent:** 61 (61 pass) by B.J. Coleman, Chattanooga (2008)

### ***Most Yards***

**Game:** 486 (100 rush, 386 pass) by Duran Lawson vs. Furman (2007)

**Season:** 2,609 (173 rush, 2436 pass) by Bart Blanchard (2008)

**Career:** 6,737 (3908 rush, 2829 pass) by Jack Douglas (1989-92)

**Most Yards by Opponent (Game):** 439 (291 rush, 148 pass) by Armanti Edwards, Appalachian State (2007)

### ***Most All-Purpose Yards***

**Season:** 1,932 (1,041 rush, 351 receiving, 24 punt return, 516 kickoff return) by Tory Cooper (2007)

**Career:** 5,203 (215 rush, 3,743 receiving, 1,160 punt return, 85 kickoff return) by Andre Roberts (2006-09)

## ***RECEIVING***

### ***Most Receptions***

**Game:** 14 by Andre Roberts vs. Wofford (2008)

**Season:** 95 by Andre Roberts (2008)

**Career:** 285 by Andre Roberts (2006-09)

**Most Receptions by Opponent:** 17 by Kelsey Pope, Samford (2011)

### ***Most Yards***

**Game:** 201 by Mark Slawson vs. Furman (1979)

**Season:** 1,334 by Andre Roberts (2008)

**Career:** 3,743 by Andre Roberts (2006-09)

**Most Yards by Opponent:** 254 by Austin Duke, Charlotte (2014)



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## INDIVIDUAL RECORDS - GAME, SEASON, CAREER

### ***Highest Average Per Reception***

**Game (min. 3 rec.):** 41.0 (3-123) by Matt Thompson vs. Appalachian State (2012)

**Game (min. 7 rec.):** 22.5 (8-180) by Andre Roberts vs. Elon (2007)

**Season (min. 15 rec.):** 26.27 (15-394) by Phillip Florence (1989)

**Career (min. 35 rec.):** 23.79 (39-928) by Phillip Florence (1987-89)

**Highest Average Per Reception by Opponent (min. 3 rec.):** 53.0 (3-159) by Mark Stock, VMI (1986)

**Highest Average Per Reception by Opponent (min. 7 rec.):** 26.4 (9-238) by Patrick Sprague, Furman (2007)

### ***Most Touchdowns***

**Game:** 4 by Mark Slawson vs. Furman (1979); by Andre Roberts vs. Presbyterian (2009)

**Season:** 14 by Andre Roberts (2008)

**Career:** 37 by Andre Roberts (2006-09)

**Most Touchdowns by Opponent:** 4 by Randy Moss, Marshall (1996)

## ***DEFENSE***

### ***Most Tackles***

**Game:** 29 by Scott Belcher vs. Newberry (1995)

**Season (since 2000):** 144 by Travis Stephens (2000)

**Season (prior to 2000):** 244 by Brian Ruff (1974)

**Career (since 2000):** 308 by Joshua Lawson (2004-07)

**Career (prior to 2000):** 755 by Brian Ruff (1973-76)

**Most Tackles by Opponent:** 24 by Rock Williams, Chattanooga (2012)

### ***Most Tackles for Loss***

**Season (since 2000):** 23.0 by Travis Stephens (2000)

**Season (prior to 2000):** 24.0 by George Milton (1983)

**Career (since 2000):** 45.0 by Travis Stephens (1998-01)

**Career (prior to 2000):** 59.0 by Lance Thompson (1984-87)

### ***Most Sacks***

**Game:** 6.0 by George Milton vs. Davidson (1983)

**Season (since 2000):** 12.0 by Cliff Washburn (2002)

**Season (prior to 2000):** 10.0 by George Milton (1983)

**Career (since 2000):** 21.5 by Michael Ballentine (2001-04)

**Career (prior to 2000):** 21.0 by Lance Thompson (1984-87)

### ***Most Interceptions***

**Game:** 3 by Jeff Varnadoe vs. Davidson (1970); by Varnadoe vs. William & Mary (1970); by Jimmy King vs. VMI (1970); by Rusty Holt vs. Davidson (1972); by Albert Pressley vs. Marshall (1985); by Marcus Johnson vs. VMI (1998)

**Season:** 9 by Jeff Varnadoe (1970)

**Career:** 18 by J.D. Cauthen (1985-88)

**Most Interceptions by Opponent:** 3, five times (last by Michael Hamlin, Clemson (2008))



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## INDIVIDUAL RECORDS - GAME, SEASON, CAREER

### ***SPECIAL TEAMS***

#### ***Most Punts***

**Game:** 12 by Greg Davis vs. Clemson (1986)

**Season:** 80 by Mark Kaspar in 2006

**Career:** 263 by Greg Davis (1983-86)

**Most Punts by Opponent:** 13 by Mark Royals, Appalachian State (1985)

#### ***Highest Punting Average***

**Game (min. 4 att.):** 56.5 (4-226) by Travis Zobel vs. Elon (2003)

**Season (min. 30 att.):** 44.6 (61-2723) by Greg Davis (1986)

**Career (min. 50 att.):** 42.1 (263-11,076) by Greg Davis (1983-86)

**Highest Punting Average by Opponent (min. 4 att.):** 59.9 (7-377) by Ian Berryman, Western Carolina (2016)

#### ***Most Kickoff Returns***

**Game:** 9 by Melvin Davis vs. Florida State (2005)

**Season:** 32 by Carlos Frank (1999); by Asheton Jordan (2008)

**Career:** 108 by Carlos Frank (1996-99)

#### ***Most Kickoff Return Yards***

**Game:** 200 by Asheton Jordan vs. Florida (2008)

**Season:** 770 by Carlos Frank (1996)

**Career:** 2,535 by Carlos Frank (1996-99)

#### ***Highest Kickoff Return Average***

**Season (min. 15 ret.):** 27.7 (16-443) by Torrence Forney (1991)

**Career (min. 20 ret.):** 25.3 (30-760) by Torrence Forney (1989-92)

#### ***Most Punt Returns***

**Game:** 8 by Joe Isaac vs. Furman (1966); by Andre Roberts vs. Charleston Southern (2007)

**Season:** 39 by Mark Slawson (1977)

**Career:** 101 by Mark Slawson (1977-80)

#### ***Most Punt Return Yards***

**Game:** 177 by Carlos Frank vs. Newberry (1997)

**Season:** 461 by Andre Roberts (2008)

**Career:** 1,160 by Andre Roberts (2006-09)

#### ***Highest Punt Return Average***

**Season (min. 10 ret.):** 19.2 (24-461) by Andre Roberts (2008)

**Career (min. 20 ret.):** 14.2 (38-540) by Billy Watson (1968-71)



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## THE CITADEL GAME RUSHING LEADERS

### ATTEMPTS

47	Andrew Johnson vs. William & Mary	1974
<b>45</b>	<b>Tyler Renew vs. Samford</b>	<b>2016</b>
38	Jack Douglas vs. Chattanooga	1991
37	Andrew Johnson vs. Davidson	1973
37	Andrew Johnson vs. Richmond	1976
36	Tory Cooper vs. Western Carolina	2006
35	Stump Mitchell vs. Western Carolina	1980
33	Nehemiah Broughton vs. Wyoming	2002
<b>33</b>	<b>Dominique Allen at Coastal Carolina</b>	<b>2015</b>
32	Stump Mitchell vs. Wofford	1980
32	Jack Douglas vs. Chattanooga	1990
32	Ern Mills vs. VMI	2003
32	Nuru Goodrum vs. VMI	2005
31	Derek Green vs. Wofford	1997
31	Maurice Murphy vs. Western Carolina	2001
<b>31</b>	<b>Dominique Allen vs. Chattanooga</b>	<b>2016</b>
30	Andrew Johnson vs. VMI	1974
30	Stump Mitchell vs. Marshall	1979
30	Stump Mitchell vs. Furman	1980
30	Warren McGrier vs. East Tennessee State	1985
30	Adrian Johnson vs. Western Carolina	1988
30	Jack Douglas vs. East Tennessee State	1991
30	Jack Douglas vs. Furman	1991
30	Everette Sands vs. Army	1992
30	Maurice Murphy vs. VMI	2001
30	Nehemiah Broughton vs. VMI	2002

### YARDS

286	Gene Brown vs. VMI	1988
<b>285</b>	<b>Tyler Renew vs. Samford</b>	<b>2016</b>
241	Andrew Johnson vs. William & Mary	1974
240	Andrew Johnson vs. Davidson	1973
227	Darien Robinson vs. Old Dominion	2013
224	Travis Jervey vs. VMI	1994
217	Terrance Rivers vs. Furman	1994
211	Everette Sands vs. Lees-McRae	1993
209	Maurice Murphy vs. VMI	2001
205	Bob Duncan vs. Richmond	1969
205	Bob Carson vs. Chattanooga	1971
202	Antonio Smith vs. Hofstra	1998
200	Jack Douglas vs. East Tennessee State	1990
200	Tory Cooper vs. Western Carolina	2006
199	Bob Duncan vs. East Carolina	1970
199	Everette Sands vs. Appalachian State	1992
197	Aaron Miller vs. Charlotte	2014
195	Travis Jervey vs. Chattanooga	1994
192	Everette Sands vs. East Tennessee State	1992
189	Ern Mills vs. Charleston Southern	2003
188	Stump Mitchell vs. VMI	1979
185	Andrew Johnson vs. VMI	1974
185	Antonio Smith vs. Air Force	1997
182	Danny Miller vs. Appalachian State	1981
181	Ben Chavis vs. Maine	1969
181	Jack Douglas vs. East Tennessee State	1989
181	Nehemiah Broughton vs. Chattanooga	2004
180	Jay Goolsby vs. VMI	1966

180	Stump Mitchell vs. Western Carolina	1980
180	Ben Dupree vs. Appalachian State	2012
179	Joe Bedenbaugh vs. Chattanooga	1970
179	Stump Mitchell vs. Wofford	1980
178	Darien Robinson vs. Elon	2012
176	Stump Mitchell vs. Appalachian State	1977
176	Stanley Myers vs. Newberry	1995
175	Nehemiah Broughton vs. Wyoming	2002
175	Nuru Goodrum vs. VMI	2005

### TOUCHDOWNS

5	Ben Dupree vs. Old Dominion	2013
4	Tony Passander vs. Davidson	1969
4	Danny Miller vs. Appalachian State	1981
4	Jack Douglas vs. Chattanooga	1992
4	Terrance Rivers vs. Furman	1994
4	Tory Cooper vs. Chattanooga	2007
4	Miguel Starks vs. Furman	2009
3	Bob Carson vs. Boston University	1971
3	Harry Lynch vs. Chattanooga	1971
3	Andrew Johnson vs. Chattanooga	1973
3	Stump Mitchell vs. Wofford	1978
3	Stump Mitchell vs. Wofford	1980
3	Gene Brown vs. Presbyterian	1988
3	Adrian Johnson vs. East Tennessee State	1988
3	Gene Brown vs. VMI	1988
3	Tom Frooman vs. Samford	1989
3	Jack Douglas vs. East Tennessee State	1990
3	Jack Douglas vs. Chattanooga	1991
3	Jack Douglas vs. Western Carolina	1991
3	Jack Douglas vs. Newberry	1992
3	Erick Little vs. Lees-McRae	1993
3	Everette Sands vs. Lees-McRae	1993
3	Travis Jervey vs. Western Carolina	1994
3	Terrance Rivers vs. East Tennessee State	1994
3	Terrance Rivers vs. VMI	1994
3	Stanley Myers vs. Chattanooga	1995
3	Stanley Myers vs. VMI	1998
3	Scooter Johnson vs. South Carolina State	2000
3	Maurice Murphy vs. VMI	2001
3	Nehemiah Broughton vs. Elon	2003
3	Duran Lawson vs. Chattanooga	2004
3	Nuru Goodrum vs. Elon	2006
3	Tory Cooper vs. VMI	2006
3	Tory Cooper vs. Furman	2007
3	Aaron Miller vs. Appalachian State	2011
3	Rickey Anderson vs. Charleston Southern	2012
3	VanDyke Jones vs. Furman	2012
3	Darien Robinson vs. Samford	2013
3	Ben Dupree vs. Elon	2013
3	Ben Dupree vs. VMI	2013
3	Aaron Miller vs. Gardner-Webb	2014
<b>3</b>	<b>Isiaha Smith vs. Davidson</b>	<b>2015</b>
<b>3</b>	<b>Isiaha Smith at Samford</b>	<b>2015</b>
<b>3</b>	<b>Rod Johnson at W. Carolina</b>	<b>2016</b>
<b>3</b>	<b>Tyler Renew vs. Samford</b>	<b>2016</b>



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## OPPONENT GAME RUSHING LEADERS

### ATTEMPTS

43	Calvin Harrell	Arkansas State	1970
38	Carlester Crumpler	East Carolina	1972
38	Thomas Haskins	VMI	1996
37	Gaven Varner	East Tennessee State	2003
36	John Webel	Davidson	1972
35	Carlton Terry	Western Carolina	1990
35	John Taylor	Elon	2004
35	Jerick McKinnon	Georgia Southern	2010
34	Butch Colson	East Carolina	1967
34	Bruce Torbett	VMI	1973
34	Ron Lear	Marshall	1979
34	Ray Sinclair	Davidson	1980
33	Jim Kruis	William & Mary	1976
32	Robert Smith	Chattanooga	1970
32	Frank Mordica	Vanderbilt	1979
32	Eddie Meyers	Navy	1981
32	Herman Jacobs	East Tennessee State	1984
32	George Searcy	East Tennessee State	1989
32	Thomas Haskins	VMI	1994
32	Chris Parker	Marshall	1995
32	Donovan Johnson	Wofford	2013
32	Jerick McKinnon	Georgia Southern	2013

### YARDS

291	Armanti Edwards	Appalachian State	2007
277	Thomas Haskins	VMI	1996
252	Calvin Harrell	Arkansas State	1970
250	Thomas Haskins	VMI	1994
237	Herman Jacobs	East Tennessee State	1983
231	Adrian Peterson	Georgia Southern	1998
224	Thomas Haskins	VMI	1993
221	Roderick Russell	Georgia Southern	1996
216	Derrick Fenner	North Carolina	1986
216	Damon Scott	Appalachian State	1996
214	Louis Ivory	Furman	2000
210	George Searcy	East Tennessee State	1989
210	Tyrone Coleman	Chattanooga	1998
206	Barty Smith	Richmond	1973
202	Carl Tremble	Furman	1990
198	Jerick McKinnon	Georgia Southern	2013
197	Gaven Varner	East Tennessee State	2003
195	Ron Lear	Marshall	1979
191	Tamron Smith	Youngstown State	1992
190	Fred Boateng	Western Carolina	2001
189	Jerry Mauro	Richmond	1970
189	Carlton Terry	Western Carolina	1990
187	Frank Mordica	Vanderbilt	1979
187	Eldra Buckley	Chattanooga	2005
186	Mitchell Gainey	Wofford	1978
184	Brandon Walker	East Tennessee State	1996
184	Jesse McCoy	Wofford	2002
182	John Settle	Appalachian State	1985
182	Jerick McKinnon	Georgia Southern	2010
181	Jeff Norman	Western Carolina	1978
181	Tim May	Wofford	1984
181	Derek Armah	Wyoming	2002



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## 100-YARD RUSHING GAMES (293 TOTAL)

286	Gene Brown vs. VMI	1988	<b>166</b>	<b>Dominique Allen at Samford</b>	<b>2015</b>
<b>285</b>	<b>Tyler Renew vs. Samford</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>Evan McField at Georgia Southern</b>	<b>2015</b>
241	Andrew Johnson vs. William & Mary	1974	161	John Burton vs. Western Carolina	1994
240	Andrew Johnson vs. Davidson	1973	160	Gene Brown vs. Presbyterian	1988
227	Darien Robinson vs. Old Dominion	2013	159	Jack Douglas vs. Chattanooga	1992
224	Travis Jervey vs. VMI	1994	159	Nehemiah Broughton vs. Furman	2003
217	Terrance Rivers vs. Furman	1994	158	Kenyatta Spruill vs. VMI	1996
211	Everette Sands vs. Lees-McRae	1993	157	Stump Mitchell vs. VMI	1978
209	Maurice Murphy vs. VMI	2001	157	Danny Miller vs. Presbyterian	1981
205	Bob Duncan vs. Richmond	1969	156	Scooter Johnson vs. South Carolina State	2000
205	Bob Carson vs. Chattanooga	1971	155	Jon Hall vs. Appalachian State	1972
202	Antonio Smith vs. Hofstra	1998	155	Danny Miller vs. Davidson	1981
200	Jack Douglas vs. East Tennessee State	1990	155	Jack Douglas vs. Chattanooga	1991
200	Tory Cooper vs. Western Carolina	2006	154	Jack Douglas vs. William & Mary	1990
199	Bob Duncan vs. East Carolina	1970	153	Maurice Murphy vs. Western Carolina	2001
199	Everette Sands vs. Appalachian State	1992	152	Kantroy Walker vs. VMI	1993
197	Aaron Miller vs. Charlotte	2014	152	Maurice Murphy vs. South Carolina State	2001
195	Travis Jervey vs. Chattanooga	1994	151	Stump Mitchell vs. Appalachian State	1980
192	Everette Sands vs. East Tennessee State	1992	151	Jack Douglas vs. East Tennessee State	1991
189	Ern Mills vs. Charleston Southern	2003	151	Terrance Rivers vs. East Tennessee State	1994
188	Stump Mitchell vs. VMI	1979	150	Stump Mitchell vs. Chattanooga	1977
185	Andrew Johnson vs. VMI	1974	150	Tory Cooper vs. VMI	2006
185	Antonio Smith vs. Air Force	1997	149	Jim McMillan vs. Davidson	1967
182	Danny Miller vs. Appalachian State	1981	149	Andrew Johnson vs. Furman	1974
181	Ben Chavis vs. Maine	1969	149	Stump Mitchell vs. Furman	1980
181	Jack Douglas vs. East Tennessee State	1989	149	Stanley Myers vs. East Tennessee State	1996
181	Nehemiah Broughton vs. Chattanooga	2004	149	Ben Dupree vs. Old Dominion	2013
180	Jay Goolsby vs. VMI	1966	148	Gene Dotson vs. Davidson	1974
180	Stump Mitchell vs. Western Carolina	1980	148	Stump Mitchell vs. Wake Forest	1980
180	Ben Dupree vs. Appalachian State	2012	148	Adrian Johnson vs. Western Carolina	1988
179	Joe Bedenbaugh vs. Chattanooga	1970	147	John Burton vs. Appalachian State	1994
179	Stump Mitchell vs. Wofford	1980	147	Nehemiah Broughton vs. Elon	2003
178	Darien Robinson vs. Elon	2012	146	Jon Hall vs. Chattanooga	1971
176	Stump Mitchell vs. Appalachian State	1977	146	Stump Mitchell vs. South Carolina	1980
176	Stanley Myers vs. Newberry	1995	146	Stanford Glenn vs. Wofford	1982
175	Nehemiah Broughton vs. Wyoming	2002	146	Everette Sands vs. VMI	1993
175	Nuru Goodrum vs. VMI	2005	146	Deon Jackson vs. Georgia Southern	1996
174	Jack Douglas vs. East Tennessee State	1992	146	Antonio Smith vs. Newberry	1997
174	Antonio Smith vs. East Tennessee State	1998	<b>129</b>	<b>Tyler Renew at Mercer</b>	<b>2016</b>
174	Tory Cooper vs. VMI	2007	145	Stanley Myers vs. Appalachian State	1995
<b>174</b>	<b>Tyler Renew at South Carolina</b>	<b>2015</b>	144	Andrew Johnson vs. Richmond	1974
<b>174</b>	<b>Dominique Allen at Coastal Carolina</b>	<b>2015</b>	144	Derek Green vs. Wofford	1997
173	Stump Mitchell vs. VMI	1980	144	Miguel Starks vs. Furman	2009
173	Everette Sands vs. Army	1992	142	Jim McMillan vs. Lehigh	1968
172	Andrew Johnson vs. Furman	1973	142	Cam Jackson vs. Mercer	2014
172	Terrell Dallas vs. Presbyterian	2010	141	Jon Hall vs. Furman	1971
170	Stump Mitchell vs. Chattanooga	1980	141	Ben Dupree vs. Jacksonville	2011
170	Stump Mitchell vs. Newberry	1980	140	Tory Cooper vs. Furman	2007
168	Stump Mitchell vs. Wofford	1978	139	Aaron Green vs. Richmond	1996
168	Kenyatta Spruill vs. Marshall	1996	138	Drew Johnson vs. Furman	1999



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## 100-YARD RUSHING GAMES

137	Peter Bistran vs. Davidson	1975	121	Nehemiah Broughton vs. Western Carolina	2002
137	Tom Frooman vs. South Carolina State	1989	120	Bob Carson vs. VMI	1971
137	Ern Mills vs. VMI	2003	120	Andrew Johnson vs. Delaware	1976
137	Tyler Renew vs. Coastal Carolina	2014	120	Stump Mitchell vs. Western Carolina	1979
136	Everette Sands vs. Chattanooga	1992	120	Everette Sands vs. Furman	1992
136	Ben Dupree vs. Appalachian State	2013	120	Nehemiah Broughton vs. Benedict	2004
135	Harry Lynch vs. Presbyterian	1971	120	Darien Robinson vs. Charleston Southern	2012
135	Everette Sands vs. Marshall	1990	120	Jake Stenson vs. Coastal Carolina	2014
135	Stanley Myers vs. Wofford	1995	120	Aaron Miller vs. Charleston Southern	2014
135	Maurice Murphy vs. Western Carolina	2000	120	Jake Stenson vs. VMI	2014
<b>135</b>	<b>Dominique Allen vs. Chattanooga</b>	<b>2016</b>	119	Bob Duncan vs. Richmond	1970
134	Mike Lewis vs. Marshall	1982	119	Bob Carson vs. Boston University	1971
134	Adrian Johnson vs. Duke	1988	119	Andrew Johnson vs. Presbyterian	1974
134	Everette Sands vs. Appalachian State	1990	118	Laurie King vs. Presbyterian	1982
134	Jack Douglas vs. Western Carolina	1991	118	Nuru Goodrum vs. Georgia Southern	2005
134	Isiaha Smith vs. VMI	2014	118	Asheton Jordan vs. Georgia Southern	2008
133	Bob Duncan vs. Furman	1969	117	Andrew Johnson vs. Appalachian State	1974
133	Kenyatta Spruill vs. Chattanooga	1997	117	Harold Singleton vs. Chattanooga	1987
<b>133</b>	<b>Reggie Williams at W. Carolina</b>	<b>2016</b>	117	Jack Douglas vs. Western Carolina	1989
132	Billy Paine vs. Davidson	1972	117	Jack Douglas vs. Marshall	1991
132	Darien Robinson vs. Chattanooga	2012	117	Everette Sands vs. Wofford	1992
<b>132</b>	<b>Evan McField vs. Davidson</b>	<b>2015</b>	117	C.J. Haynes vs. Furman	1994
131	Gene Dotson vs. Furman	1973	117	Stanley Myers vs. Western Carolina	1996
131	Antonio Smith vs. Appalachian State	1997	116	Jon Hall vs. Richmond	1971
131	Antonio Smith vs. VMI	1998	116	Tim Russell vs. Marshall	1978
130	Tom Sanchez vs. William & Mary	1969	116	Stump Mitchell vs. Delaware	1978
130	Billy Paine vs. VMI	1972	116	Gene Brown vs. Western Carolina	1988
129	Stanford Glenn vs. Marshall	1982	116	C.J. Haynes vs. Appalachian State	1993
129	Erick Little vs. VMI	1990	116	Deon Jackson vs. VMI	1998
129	Darien Robinson vs. Chattanooga	2013	116	Tory Cooper vs. Charleston Southern	2007
<b>129</b>	<b>Tyler Renew at Coastal Carolina</b>	<b>2015</b>	116	Darien Robinson vs. Western Carolina	2012
128	Nate Mahoney vs. Delaware	2002	116	Cam Jackson vs. Charlotte	2014
127	Jon Hall vs. Bucknell	1971	115	Leroy Jackson vs. Furman	1967
127	Bob Carson vs. Chattanooga	1972	115	Warren McGrier vs. East Tennessee State	1985
127	Billy Paine vs. Chattanooga	1972	115	Cedric Sims vs. Presbyterian	1991
127	John Burton vs. Newberry	1994	115	Jack Douglas vs. Appalachian State	1991
127	Nehemiah Broughton vs. Georgia Southern	2003	115	Antonio Smith vs. East Tennessee State	1997
126	Jim McMillan vs. Army	1968	115	Stanley Myers vs. VMI	1998
126	Stump Mitchell vs. Marshall	1979	115	Darien Robinson vs. VMI	2013
126	Tom Frooman vs. East Tennessee State	1987	<b>115</b>	<b>Tyler Renew at Chattanooga</b>	<b>2015</b>
126	Ben Dupree vs. Western Carolina	2013	113	Bob Duncan vs. VMI	1969
125	Jon Hall vs. Illinois State	1971	113	Andrew Johnson vs. Delaware	1974
125	Aaron Miller vs. Samford	2014	113	Tom Frooman vs. Samford	1989
<b>124</b>	<b>Cam Jackson vs. ETSU</b>	<b>2016</b>	113	Everette Sands vs. William & Mary	1990
123	Jon Hall vs. Davidson	1971	113	Travis Jervey vs. Wofford	1994
123	Stanford Glenn vs. Georgia Tech	1982	113	Travis Jervey vs. Western Carolina	1994
123	Adrian Johnson vs. Boston University	1988	113	Darien Robinson vs. Appalachian State	2012
123	Montrell Lee vs. Georgia Southern	2004	<b>113</b>	<b>Cam Jackson at Coastal Carolina</b>	<b>2015</b>
121	Danny Miller vs. Vanderbilt	1979	<b>113</b>	<b>Dominique Allen at VMI</b>	<b>2016</b>
121	Gerald Toney vs. VMI	1982	112	Danny Miller vs. Navy	1981
121	Gene Brown vs. Navy	1988	112	Tom Frooman vs. East Tennessee State	1989



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## 100-YARD RUSHING GAMES

112	Nate Mahoney vs. South Carolina State	2001	105	Cedric Sims vs. VMI	1992
<b>112</b>	<b>Reggie Williams at Gardner-Webb</b>	<b>2016</b>	105	Everette Sands vs. Appalachian State	1993
111	Joe Bedenbaugh vs. Davidson	1968	104	Jim McMillan vs. Arkansas State	1967
111	Everette Sands vs. William & Mary	1991	104	Bob Duncan vs. Davidson	1969
111	Terrance Rivers vs. Wofford	1994	104	Bob Carson vs. Western Carolina	1972
111	Nehemiah Broughton vs. VMI	2002	104	Wilford Alston vs. Western Carolina	1981
111	Isiaha Smith vs. Western Carolina	2014	104	Jack Douglas vs. South Carolina	1990
110	Travis Jervey vs. East Tennessee State	1994	104	Maurice Murphy vs. South Carolina State	2000
110	Kenyatta Spruill vs. Richmond	1996	104	Aaron Miller vs. Western Carolina	2014
110	Antonio Smith vs. Furman	1998	103	Travis Jervey vs. Army	1994
110	Tory Cooper vs. Webber International	2007	103	Stanley Myers vs. Hofstra	1998
110	Asheton Jordan vs. Western Carolina	2008	103	Miguel Starks vs. Presbyterian	2009
109	Nehemiah Broughton vs. Georgia Southern	2002	103	Darien Robinson vs. Elon	2011
109	Nehemiah Broughton vs. Charleston Southern	2002	103	Tyler Renew vs. Furman	2014
109	Tory Cooper vs. Elon	2006	102	Jim McMillan vs. Davidson	1966
109	Duran Lawson vs. Georgia Southern	2007	102	Steve Brackett vs. Davidson	1968
109	Darien Robinson vs. Appalachian State	2011	102	Bob Carson vs. Furman	1972
109	Darien Robinson vs. Appalachian State	2013	102	Everette Sands vs. Chattanooga	1993
109	Ben Dupree vs. VMI	2013	102	VanDyke Jones vs. Furman	2009
<b>109</b>	<b>Isiaha Smith vs. Davidson</b>	<b>2015</b>	102	Rickey Anderson vs. Appalachian State	2012
<b>109</b>	<b>Cam Jackson vs. Mercer</b>	<b>2015</b>	102	Darien Robinson vs. NC State	2012
108	Jon Hall vs. Bucknell	1970	102	Tyler Renew vs. Samford	2014
108	Stump Mitchell vs. Vanderbilt	1979	101	Ben Chavis vs. VMI	1970
108	Tommy Burriss vs. Presbyterian	1987	101	Lonnie Gibson vs. VMI	1973
108	Adrian Johnson vs. Navy	1988	101	Andrew Johnson vs. Presbyterian	1975
108	Adrian Johnson vs. East Tennessee State	1988	101	Stump Mitchell vs. Appalachian State	1978
108	Derek Green vs. Chattanooga	1997	101	Tom Frooman vs. Wofford	1987
108	Duran Lawson vs. Chattanooga	2007	101	Tom Frooman vs. Chattanooga	1987
<b>108</b>	<b>Dominique Allen at Gardner-Webb</b>	<b>2016</b>	101	Raymond Mazyck vs. VMI	1988
107	Andrew Johnson vs. Davidson	1974	101	Vernon Jones vs. Georgia Southern	1988
107	Alvin Perkins vs. Furman	1975	101	Erick Little vs. Lees-McRae	1993
107	Danny Miller vs. Presbyterian	1980	100	Bob Duncan vs. Arkansas State	1970
107	Danny Miller vs. Wofford	1981	100	Jon Hall vs. Furman	1972
107	Wilford Alston vs. Newberry	1981	100	Gene Dotson vs. Chattanooga	1973
107	Everette Sands vs. Western Carolina	1992	100	Andrew Johnson vs. Richmond	1976
107	Nate Mahoney vs. Chattanooga	2001	100	Lonnie Ford vs. Davidson	1976
<b>107</b>	<b>Cam Jackson at North Greenville</b>	<b>2016</b>	100	C.J. Haynes vs. East Tennessee State	1993
106	Jay Goolsby vs. Wofford	1967	100	Nehemiah Broughton vs. Appalachian State	2002
106	Bob Duncan vs. Furman	1970	100	Duran Lawson vs. Furman	2007
106	Jon Hall vs. Presbyterian	1971	100	Ben Dupree vs. Elon	2012
106	Warren McGrier vs. Chattanooga	1985	<b>100</b>	<b>Cam Jackson vs. VMI</b>	<b>2015</b>
106	Adrian Johnson vs. Marshall	1988	100	Vinny Miller at Coastal Carolina	2015
106	Jack Douglas vs. Presbyterian	1991	<b>100</b>	<b>Cam Jackson vs. Samford</b>	<b>2016</b>
106	Terrance Rivers vs. VMI	1992			
106	Darien Robinson vs. Western Carolina	2011			
<b>106</b>	<b>Tyler Renew vs. Mercer</b>	<b>2015</b>			
<b>106</b>	<b>Cam Jackson at South Carolina</b>	<b>2015</b>			
105	Stump Mitchell vs. Furman	1979			
105	Jack Douglas vs. Samford	1989			
105	Everette Sands vs. South Carolina	1990			



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## 100-YARD RUSHING GAMES BY INDIVIDUAL

### Stump Mitchell (20)

188	VMI	1979
180	Western Carolina	1980
179	Wofford	1980
176	Appalachian State	1977
173	VMI	1980
170	Chattanooga	1980
170	Newberry	1980
168	Wofford	1978
157	VMI	1978
151	Appalachian State	1980
150	Chattanooga	1977
149	Furman	1980
148	Wake Forest	1980
146	South Carolina	1980
126	Marshall	1979
120	Western Carolina	1979
116	Delaware	1978
108	Vanderbilt	1978
105	Furman	1979
101	Appalachian State	1978

### Everette Sands (16)

211	Lees-McRae	1993
199	Appalachian State	1992
192	East Tennessee State	1992
173	Army	1992
146	VMI	1993
136	Chattanooga	1992
135	Marshall	1990
134	Appalachian State	1990
120	Furman	1992
117	Wofford	1992
113	William & Mary	1990
111	William & Mary	1991
107	Western Carolina	1992
105	South Carolina	1990
105	Appalachian State	1993
102	Chattanooga	1993

### Jack Douglas (14)

200	East Tennessee State	1990
181	East Tennessee State	1989
174	East Tennessee State	1992
159	Chattanooga	1992
155	Chattanooga	1991
154	William & Mary	1990
151	East Tennessee State	1991
134	Western Carolina	1991
117	Western Carolina	1989
117	Marshall	1991
115	Appalachian State	1991
106	Presbyterian	1991
105	Samford	1989
104	South Carolina	1990

### Andrew Johnson (13)

241	William & Mary	1974
240	Davidson	1973
185	VMI	1974
172	Furman	1973
149	Furman	1974
144	Richmond	1974
120	Delaware	1976
119	Presbyterian	1974
117	Appalachian State	1974
113	Delaware	1974
107	Davidson	1974
101	Presbyterian	1975
100	Richmond	1976

### Darien Robinson (13)

227	Old Dominion	2013
178	Elon	2012
132	Chattanooga	2012
129	Chattanooga	2013
120	Charleston Southern	2012
116	Western Carolina	2012
115	VMI	2013
113	Appalachian State	2012
109	Appalachian State	2011
109	Appalachian State	2013
106	Western Carolina	2011
103	Elon	2011
102	NC State	2012

### Nehemiah Broughton (11)

181	Chattanooga	2004
175	Wyoming	2002
159	Furman	2003
147	Elon	2003
127	Georgia Southern	2003
121	Western Carolina	2002
120	Benedict	2004
111	VMI	2002
109	Georgia Southern	2002
109	Charleston Southern	2002
100	Appalachian State	2002

### Jon Hall (10)

155	Appalachian State	1972
146	Chattanooga	1971
141	Furman	1971
127	Bucknell	1971
125	Illinois State	1971
123	Davidson	1971
116	Richmond	1971
108	Bucknell	1970
106	Presbyterian	1971
100	Furman	1972



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## 100-YARD RUSHING GAMES BY INDIVIDUAL

### Cam Jackson (9)

142	Mercer	2014
124	ETSU	2016
116	Charlotte	2014
113	Coastal Carolina	2015
109	Mercer	2015
107	North Greenville	2016
106	South Carolina	2015
100	VMI	2015
100	Samford	2016

### Tyler Renew (9)

285	Samford	2016
174	South Carolina	2015
146	Mercer	2016
137	Coastal Carolina	2014
129	Coastal Carolina	2015
115	Chattanooga	2015
106	Mercer	2015
103	Furman	2014
102	Samford	2014

### Bob Duncan (8)

205	Richmond	1969
199	East Carolina	1970
133	Furman	1969
119	Richmond	1970
113	VMI	1969
106	Furman	1970
104	Davidson	1969
100	Arkansas State	1970

### Antonio Smith (8)

202	Hofstra	1998
185	Air Force	1997
174	East Tennessee State	1998
146	Newberry	1997
131	Appalachian State	1997
131	VMI	1998
115	East Tennessee State	1997
110	Furman	1998

### Tory Cooper (7)

200	Western Carolina	2006
174	VMI	2007
150	VMI	2006
140	Furman	2007
116	Charleston Southern	2007
110	Webber International	2007
109	Elon	2006

### Ben Dupree (7)

180	Appalachian State	2012
149	Old Dominion	2013
141	Jacksonville	2011
136	Appalachian State	2013
126	Western Carolina	2013
109	VMI	2013
100	Elon	2012

### Danny Miller (7)

182	Appalachian State	1981
157	Presbyterian	1981
155	Davidson	1981
121	Vanderbilt	1979
112	Navy	1981
107	Presbyterian	1980
107	Wofford	1981

### Stanley Myers (7)

176	Newberry	1995
149	East Tennessee State	1996
145	Appalachian State	1995
135	Wofford	1995
117	Western Carolina	1996
115	VMI	1998
103	Hofstra	1998

### Bob Carson (6)

205	Chattanooga	1971
127	Chattanooga	1972
120	VMI	1971
119	Boston University	1971
104	Western Carolina	1972
102	Furman	1972

### Tom Frooman (6)

137	South Carolina State	1989
126	Chattanooga	1987
113	Samford	1989
112	East Tennessee State	1989
101	Wofford	1987
101	Chattanooga	1987

### Travis Jervey (6)

224	VMI	1994
195	Chattanooga	1994
113	Wofford	1994
113	Western Carolina	1994
110	East Tennessee State	1994
103	Army	1994

### Adrian Johnson (6)

148	Western Carolina	1988
134	Duke	1988
123	Boston University	1988
108	Navy	1988
108	East Tennessee State	1988
106	Marshall	1988

### Dominique Allen (5)

174	Coastal Carolina	2015
166	Samford	2015
135	Chattanooga	2016
113	VMI	2016
108	Gardner-Webb	2016



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## 100-YARD RUSHING GAMES BY INDIVIDUAL

### Jim McMillan (5)

149	Davidson	1967
142	Lehigh	1968
126	Army	1968
104	Arkansas State	1967
102	Davidson	1966

### Maurice Murphy (5)

209	VMI	2001
153	Western Carolina	2001
152	South Carolina State	2001
135	Western Carolina	2000
104	South Carolina State	2000

### Gene Brown (4)

286	VMI	1988
160	Presbyterian	1988
121	Navy	1988
116	Western Carolina	1988

### Aaron Miller (4)

197	Charlotte	2014
125	Samford	2014
120	Charleston Southern	2014
104	Western Carolina	2014

### Terrance Rivers (4)

217	Furman	1994
151	East Tennessee State	1994
111	Wofford	1994
106	VMI	1992

### Kenyatta Spruill (4)

168	Marshall	1996
158	VMI	1996
133	Chattanooga	1997
110	Richmond	1996

### John Burton (3)

161	Western Carolina	1994
147	Appalachian State	1994
127	Newberry	1994

### Gene Dotson (3)

148	Davidson	1974
131	Furman	1973
100	Chattanooga	1973

### Stanford Glenn (3)

146	Wofford	1982
129	Marshall	1982
123	Georgia Tech	1982

### C.J. Haynes (3)

117	Furman	1994
116	Appalachian State	1993
100	East Tennessee State	1993

### Duran Lawson (3)

109	Georgia Southern	2007
108	Chattanooga	2007
100	Furman	2007

### Nate Mahoney (3)

128	Delaware	2002
112	South Carolina State	2001
107	Chattanooga	2001

### Billy Paine (3)

132	Davidson	1972
130	VMI	1972
127	Chattanooga	1972

### Isiaha Smith (3)

134	VMI	2014
111	Western Carolina	2014
109	Davidson	2015

### Wilford Alston (2)

107	Newberry	1981
104	Western Carolina	1981

### Joe Bedenbaugh (2)

179	Chattanooga	1970
111	Davidson	1968

### Ben Chavis (2)

181	Maine	1969
101	VMI	1970

### Nuru Goodrum (2)

175	VMI	2005
118	Georgia Southern	2005

### Jay Goolsby (2)

180	VMI	1966
106	Wofford	1967

### Derek Green (2)

144	Wofford	1997
108	Chattanooga	1997

### Deon Jackson (2)

146	Georgia Southern	1996
116	VMI	1998

### Asheton Jordan (2)

118	Georgia Southern	2008
110	Western Carolina	2008

### Erick Little (2)

129	VMI	1990
101	Lees-McRae	1993

### Evan McField (2)

163	Georgia Southern	2015
132	Davidson	2015



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## 100-YARD RUSHING GAMES BY INDIVIDUAL

<b>Warren McGrier (2)</b> 115 East Tennessee State 1985 106 Chattanooga 1985	<b>Vernon Jones (1)</b> 101 Georgia Southern 1988
<b>Ern Mills (2)</b> 189 Charleston Southern 2003 137 VMI 2003	<b>Laurie King (1)</b> 118 Presbyterian 1982
<b>Cedric Sims (2)</b> 115 Presbyterian 1991 105 VMI 1992	<b>Montrell Lee (1)</b> 123 Georgia Southern 2004
<b>Miguel Starks (2)</b> 144 Furman 2009 103 Presbyterian 2009	<b>Mike Lewis (1)</b> 134 Marshall 1982
<b>Jake Stenson (2)</b> 120 Coastal Carolina 2014 120 VMI 2014	<b>Harry Lynch (1)</b> 135 Presbyterian 1971
<b>Reggie Williams (2)</b> 133 Western Carolina 2016 112 Gardner-Webb 2016	<b>Raymond Mazyck (1)</b> 101 VMI 1988
<b>Rickey Anderson (1)</b> 102 Appalachian State 2012	<b>Vinny Miller (1)</b> 100 Coastal Carolina 2015
<b>Peter Bistran (1)</b> 137 Davidson 1975	<b>Alvin Perkins (1)</b> 107 Furman 1975
<b>Steve Brackett (1)</b> 102 Davidson 1968	<b>Tim Russell (1)</b> 116 Marshall 1978
<b>Tommy Burriss (1)</b> 108 Presbyterian 1987	<b>Tom Sanchez (1)</b> 130 William & Mary 1969
<b>Terrell Dallas (1)</b> 172 Presbyterian 2010	<b>Harold Singleton (1)</b> 117 Chattanooga 1987
<b>Lonnie Ford (1)</b> 100 Davidson 1976	<b>Gerald Toney (1)</b> 121 VMI 1982
<b>Lonnie Gibson (1)</b> 101 VMI 1973	<b>Kantroy Walker (1)</b> 152 VMI 1993
<b>Aaron Green (1)</b> 139 Richmond 1996	
<b>Leroy Jackson (1)</b> 115 Furman 1967	
<b>Drew Johnson (1)</b> 138 Furman 1999	
<b>Scooter Johnson (1)</b> 156 South Carolina State 2000	
<b>VanDyke Jones (1)</b> 102 Furman 2009	



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## MULTIPLE 100-YARD RUSHERS IN SAME GAME

Dominique Allen (174), Tyler Renew (129), Cam Jackson (113), Vinny Miller (100)	Coastal Carolina	2015
Antonio Smith (131), Deon Jackson (116), Stanley Myers (115)	VMI	1998
Ben Dupree (180), Darien Robinson (113), Rickey Anderson (102)	Appalachian State	2012
Joe Bedenbaugh (111), Steve Brackett (102)	Davidson	1968
Harry Lynch (135), Jon Hall (106)	Presbyterian	1971
Bob Carson (205), Jon Hall (146)	Chattanooga	1971
Bob Carson (127), Billy Paine (127)	Chattanooga	1972
Bob Carson (102), Jon Hall (100)	Furman	1972
Andrew Johnson (172), Gene Dotson (131)	Furman	1973
Gene Dotson (148), Andrew Johnson (107)	Davidson	1974
Danny Miller (121), Stump Mitchell (108)	Vanderbilt	1979
Mike Lewis (134), Stanford Glenn (129)	Marshall	1982
Harold Singleton (117), Tom Frooman (101)	Chattanooga	1987
Gene Brown (121), Adrian Johnson (108)	Navy	1988
Adrian Johnson (148), Gene Brown (116)	Western Carolina	1988
Gene Brown (286), Raymond Mazyck (101)	VMI	1988
Jack Douglas (181), Tom Frooman (112)	East Tennessee State	1989
Tom Frooman (113), Jack Douglas (105)	Samford	1989
Jack Douglas (154), Everette Sands (113)	William & Mary	1990
Everette Sands (105), Jack Douglas (104)	South Carolina	1990
Cedric Sims (115), Jack Douglas (106)	Presbyterian	1991
Everette Sands (192), Jack Douglas (174)	East Tennessee State	1992
Jack Douglas (159), Everette Sands (136)	Chattanooga	1992
Terrance Rivers (106), Cedric Sims (105)	VMI	1992
C.J. Haynes (116), Everette Sands (105)	Appalachian State	1993
Everette Sands (211), Erick Little (101)	Lees-McRae	1993
Kantroy Walker (152), Everette Sands (146)	VMI	1993
Travis Jervey (113), Terrance Rivers (111)	Wofford	1994
John Burton (161), Travis Jervey (113)	Western Carolina	1994
Terrance Rivers (151), Travis Jervey (110)	East Tennessee State	1994
Terrance Rivers (217), C.J. Haynes (117)	Furman	1994
Aaron Green (139), Kenyatta Spruill (110)	Richmond	1996
Kenyatta Spruill (133), Derek Green (108)	Chattanooga	1997
Antonio Smith (202), Stanley Myers (103)	Hofstra	1998
Scooter Johnson (156), Maurice Murphy (104)	South Carolina State	2000
Maurice Murphy (152), Nate Mahoney (112)	South Carolina State	2001
Tory Cooper (140), Duran Lawson (100)	Furman	2007
Miguel Starks (144), VanDyke Jones (102)	Furman	2009
Darien Robinson (178), Ben Dupree (100)	Elon	2012
Darien Robinson (227), Ben Dupree (149)	Old Dominion	2013
Ben Dupree (136), Darien Robinson (109)	Appalachian State	2013
Darien Robinson (115), Ben Dupree (109)	VMI	2013
Tyler Renew (137), Jake Stenson (120)	Coastal Carolina	2014
Aaron Miller (197), Cam Jackson (116)	Charlotte	2014
Isiaha Smith (111), Aaron Miller (104)	Western Carolina	2014
Aaron Miller (125), Tyler Renew (102)	Samford	2014
Isiaha Smith (134), Jake Stenson (120)	VMI	2014
Evan McField (132), Isiaha Smith (109)	Davidson	2015
Cam Jackson (109), Tyler Renew (106)	Mercer	2015
Tyler Renew (174), Cam Jackson (106)	South Carolina	2015
Reggie Williams (112), Dominique Allen (108)	Gardner-Webb	2016
Tyler Renew (285), Cam Jackson (100)	Samford	2016



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## LONGEST RUSHING PLAYS

### THE CITADEL

96 (TD)	Travis Jervey vs. VMI	1994
95 (TD)	Bob Carson vs. Boston University	1971
92 (TD)	Nehemiah Broughton vs. Chattanooga	2004
90 (TD)	Ern Mills vs. Charleston Southern	2003
84 (TD)	Danny Miller vs. Vanderbilt	1979
<b>83 (TD)</b>	<b>Isiaha Smith vs. Mercer</b>	<b>2015</b>
80 (TD)	Ben Chavis vs. VMI	1970
80 (TD)	Joe Bedenbaugh vs. Chattanooga	1970
80 (TD)	Jon Hall vs. Davidson	1971
80 (TD)	Stanley Myers vs. Western Carolina	1996
80 (TD)	Terrell Dallas vs. Presbyterian	2010
79 (TD)	Scooter Johnson vs. South Carolina State	2000
78 (TD)	Ben Chavis vs. Davidson	1970
77 (TD)	Stump Mitchell vs. Wofford	1978
77 (TD)	Tom Frooman vs. Furman	1986
77 (TD)	Gene Brown vs. VMI	1988
76 (TD)	Wilford Alston vs. Newberry	1981
75 (TD)	Stump Mitchell vs. VMI	1989
75 (TD)	Terrance Rivers vs. Appalachian State	1992
73	Bob Duncan vs. Furman	1970
73 (TD)	Ben Dupree vs. Georgia Southern	2013
72 (TD)	Jon Hall vs. Appalachian State	1972
71 (TD)	Jim McMillan vs. Army	1968
71 (TD)	Mike Lewis vs. Marshall	1982
70 (TD)	Jack Douglas vs. East Tennessee State	1990
<b>70 (TD)</b>	<b>Tyler Renew at Mercer</b>	<b>2016</b>

### OPPONENTS

87 (TD)	Matt Breida	Georgia Southern	2015
86 (TD)	John Settle	Appalachian State	1985
83 (TD)	Lamar Rembert	Furman	2002
83 (TD)	Justin Boyle	Duke	2004
83 (TD)	Gabriel Jackson	Wofford	2004
80 (TD)	Jeff Norman	Western Carolina	1978
80 (TD)	Jayson Foster	Georgia Southern	2007
80 (TD)	Armanti Edwards	Appalachian State	2007
79	Herman Jacobs	East Tennessee State	1983
79 (TD)	Kevin Richardson	Appalachian State	2006
78 (TD)	Jeff Norman	Western Carolina	1978
78 (TD)	Thomas Haskins	VMI	1994
78	Tyrone Coleman	Chattanooga	1998
76	Melvin Cox	Georgia Southern	2001
75 (TD)	David Williams	Chattanooga	1986
75 (TD)	Joe Ross	Georgia Southern	1988
73	Chris Rainey	Florida	2008
72 (TD)	Josh Allen	Maryland	2003
70	Chad Eaddy	South Carolina State	1999



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## SEASON RUSHING LEADERS

### ATTEMPTS (Since 1978)

291	Stump Mitchell	1980
266	Jack Douglas	1991
<b>251</b>	<b>Tyler Renew</b>	<b>2016</b>
250	Adrian Johnson	1988
245	Everette Sands	1992
240	Tory Cooper	2007
230	Antonio Smith	1998
226	Aaron Miller	2014
224	Nehemiah Broughton	2002
223	Jack Douglas	1990
<b>219</b>	<b>Dominique Allen</b>	<b>2015</b>
218	Jack Douglas	1992
200	Maurice Murphy	2001
195	Stanley Myers	1995
193	Ben Dupree	2013
191	Danny Miller	1981
188	Stump Mitchell	1978
187	Everette Sands	1993
185	Darien Robinson	2013
179	Nehemiah Broughton	2004
177	Jack Douglas	1989
177	Nuru Goodrum	2005
177	Ben Dupree	2011
173	Stanley Myers	1998
172	Tommy Burriss	1987
172	Gene Brown	1988

### ATTEMPTS (1953-77)

248	Andrew Johnson	1974
221	Andrew Johnson	1976
170	Harry Lynch	1972
169	Jon Hall	1971
157	Tony Passander	1969
149	Tony Passander	1968
146	Harry Lynch	1971
142	Gene Dotson	1974
139	Bob Duncan	1970
138	Bob Carson	1971
136	Mike Lane	1964
136	Bob Duncan	1969
135	Jay Goolsby	1967
135	Jim McMillan	1968
132	Paul Farren	1965
129	John Rosa	1970
127	Jim McMillan	1967
120	Jim McMillan	1966
120	Tony Sanchez	1969

### YARDS (Since 1978)

1,647	Stump Mitchell	1980
1,449	Everette Sands	1992
1,171	Travis Jervey	1994
1,152	Jack Douglas	1991
1,138	Danny Miller	1981
1,134	Adrian Johnson	1988
<b>1,096</b>	<b>Tyler Renew</b>	<b>2016</b>
1,094	Jack Douglas	1992
1,080	Antonio Smith	1998
1,080	Aaron Miller	2014
1,058	Gene Brown	1988
1,041	Tory Cooper	2007
1,038	Nehemiah Broughton	2002
1,008	Ben Dupree	2013
1,007	Darien Robinson	2012
972	Stump Mitchell	1978
966	Darien Robinson	2013
<b>953</b>	<b>Dominique Allen</b>	<b>2015</b>
949	Maurice Murphy	2001
946	Terrance Rivers	1994
925	Stump Mitchell	1979
924	Kenyatta Spruill	1996
902	Jack Douglas	1990
877	Everette Sands	1993
862	Darien Robinson	2011
859	Stanley Myers	1995
854	Maurice Murphy	2000
839	Everette Sands	1990
839	Ben Dupree	2012
807	Tory Cooper	2006
800	Nuru Goodrum	2005

### YARDS (1953-77)

1,373	Andrew Johnson	1974
1,230	Jon Hall	1971
936	Bob Duncan	1969
881	Bob Duncan	1970
868	Bob Carson	1971
747	Andrew Johnson	1976
708	Bob Carson	1972
647	Tony Sanchez	1969
585	Harry Lynch	1971
584	Billy Paine	1972
568	Jon Hall	1972
555	Gene Dotson	1974
545	Jim McMillan	1967
537	Andrew Johnson	1973
529	Harry Lynch	1972
523	Jim McMillan	1968
518	Stump Mitchell	1977
512	Mike Lane	1964
502	Nick DiLoreto	1963
500	Early Eastburn	1960



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## SEASON RUSHING LEADERS

### YARDS PER CARRY, min. 50 att. (Since 1978)

9.58 (52-498)	Rickey Anderson	2011
9.01 (105-946)	Terrance Rivers	1994
8.86 (57-505)	Cam Jackson	2014
8.78 (68-597)	Jake Stenson	2014
<b>8.25 (91-751)</b>	<b>Cam Jackson</b>	<b>2015</b>
7.89 (55-434)	Rickey Anderson	2012
7.70 (152-1171)	Travis Jervey	1994
7.55 (71-536)	Vinny Miller	2015
<b>7.28 (95-692)</b>	<b>Cam Jackson</b>	<b>2016</b>
7.19 (140-1007)	Darien Robinson	2012
<b>6.80 (102-694)</b>	<b>Reggie Williams</b>	<b>2016</b>
6.34 (136-862)	Darien Robinson	2011
6.30 (66-416)	Erick Little	1990
6.25 (117-731)	Tom Frooman	1989
6.21 (75-466)	Vinny Miller	2014
6.15 (172-1058)	Gene Brown	1988
6.04 (56-338)	Kenyatta Spruill	1995
5.96 (191-1138)	Danny Miller	1981
5.91 (245-1449)	Everette Sands	1992
5.85 (122-714)	Antonio Smith	1997
<b>5.80 (97-563)</b>	<b>Isiaha Smith</b>	<b>2015</b>
<b>5.78 (72-416)</b>	<b>Evan McField</b>	<b>2015</b>
5.73 (70-401)	Cedric Sims	1992
5.66 (291-1647)	Stump Mitchell	1980
5.62 (118-663)	John Burton	1994
5.61 (165-925)	Stump Mitchell	1979
5.58 (77-430)	Garrick Haltiwanger	1995
5.58 (76-424)	Deon Jackson	1998

### YARDS PER CARRY, min. 50 att. (1953-77)

7.28 (169-1230)	Jon Hall	1971
7.05 (59-416)	Joe Bedenbaugh	1970
6.95 (61-424)	Budgie Broome	1955
6.88 (136-936)	Bob Duncan	1969
6.45 (53-342)	Jon Hall	1970
6.34 (139-881)	Bob Duncan	1970
6.29 (138-868)	Bob Carson	1971
6.15 (62-381)	Tommy Edwards	1960
6.00 (118-708)	Bob Carson	1972
5.97 (90-537)	Andrew Johnson	1973
5.84 (100-584)	Billy Paine	1972
5.66 (73-413)	Angelo Coia	1956
5.72 (76-435)	Barry Thomas	1957
5.71 (79-451)	Ben Chavis	1970
5.62 (101-568)	Jon Hall	1972
5.54 (50-277)	John Clancy	1960
5.54 (248-1373)	Andrew Johnson	1974
5.52 (91-502)	Nick DiLoreto	1963

### TOUCHDOWNS (Since 1978)

19	Tory Cooper	2007
18	Ben Dupree	2013
15	Gene Brown	1988
15	Jack Douglas	1992
15	Terrance Rivers	1994
14	Stump Mitchell	1980
<b>13</b>	<b>Dominique Allen</b>	<b>2015</b>
13	Adrian Johnson	1988
13	Jack Douglas	1990
13	Jack Douglas	1991
13	Aaron Miller	2014
12	Everette Sands	1992
12	Travis Jervey	1994
11	Danny Miller	1981
11	Nehemiah Broughton	2002
9	Jack Douglas	1989
9	Everette Sands	1993
9	Stanley Myers	1998
9	Darien Robinson	2011
9	Ben Dupree	2012
8	Tommy Burriss	1987
8	Stanley Myers	1995
8	Nehemiah Broughton	2003
8	Maurice Murphy	2001
8	Tory Cooper	2006
8	Nuru Goodrum	2006
8	Ben Dupree	2011

### TOUCHDOWNS (1953-77)

11	Bob Carson	1971
10	Bob Duncan	1970
10	Harry Lynch	1971
9	Tony Passander	1969
9	Jon Hall	1971
8	Harry Lynch	1972
8	Gene Dotson	1974
8	Andrew Johnson	1976
7	Bob Duncan	1969
7	Andrew Johnson	1974
6	Jim McMillan	1968
6	Andrew Johnson	1973
5	Dick Miles	1954
5	Early Eastburn	1960
5	Tony Passander	1968



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## CAREER RUSHING LEADERS

### ATTEMPTS (Since 1978)

884	Jack Douglas	1889-92
756	Stump Mitchell	1977-80
741	Everette Sands	1990-93
606	Stanley Myers	1995-98
<b>601</b>	<b>Tyler Renew</b>	<b>2013-16</b>
598	Ben Dupree	2010-13
580	Nehemiah Broughton	2001-04
488	Darien Robinson	2010-13
485	Maurice Murphy	1999-01
443	Aaron Miller	2011-14
428	Adrian Johnson	1986-89
420	Antonio Smith	1995-98
408	Kenyatta Spruill	1994-97
404	Tory Cooper	2004-07
393	Tom Frooman	1985-87, 1989
393	Nate Mahoney	1999-02
368	Duran Lawson	2004-07
<b>364</b>	<b>Dominique Allen</b>	<b>2014-</b>
314	Terrell Dallas	2008-10, 2012
313	Nuru Goodrum	2003-06
306	Deon Jackson	1996-99
296	Erick Little	1990-93
294	Warren McGrier	1984-86
287	Danny Miller	1977-81

### ATTEMPTS (1953-77)

590	Andrew Johnson	1973-76
404	Harry Lynch	1971-73
382	Jim McMillan	1966-68
349	Tony Passander	1967-69
323	Jon Hall	1970-72
291	Gene Dotson	1972-75
275	Bob Duncan	1969-70
256	Bob Carson	1971-72
249	Jay Goolsby	1966-68
245	Billy Hughes	1956-59
212	Dave Bochniowich	1954-56
210	Marty Crosby	1976-78
202	Early Eastburn	1959-61
187	Paul Farren	1964-65
186	Joe Chefalo	1956-58
180	Bill Ogburn	1965-66
172	Belton Dykes	1958-61

### YARDS (Since 1978)

4,062	Stump Mitchell	1977-80
3,926	Everette Sands	1990-93
3,908	Jack Douglas	1989-92
2,935	Darien Robinson	2010-13
<b>2,828</b>	<b>Tyler Renew</b>	<b>2013-16</b>
2,679	Ben Dupree	2010-13
2,636	Nehemiah Broughton	2001-04
2,350	Maurice Murphy	1999-01
2,125	Antonio Smith	1995-98
2,088	Kenyatta Spruill	1994-97
2,055	Stanley Myers	1995-98
<b>1,948</b>	<b>Cam Jackson</b>	<b>2014-</b>
1,914	Tom Frooman	1985-87, 1989
1,871	Tory Cooper	2004-07
1,852	Aaron Miller	2011-14
1,812	Terrance Rivers	1991-94
1,788	Adrian Johnson	1986-89
1,636	Danny Miller	1977-81
<b>1,618</b>	<b>Dominique Allen</b>	<b>2014-</b>
1,578	Erick Little	1990-93
1,562	Nate Mahoney	1999-02
1,503	Vinny Miller	2012-
1,490	Travis Jervey	1991-94
1,346	Deon Jackson	1996-99
1,292	Wilford Alston	1978-81
1,282	Nuru Goodrum	2003-06
1,279	Terrell Dallas	2008-10, 2012
1,204	Duran Lawson	2004-07
1,157	Warren McGrier	1984-86
1,151	Gene Brown	1986-88
1,108	Cedric Sims	1989-92

### YARDS (1953-77)

2,792	Andrew Johnson	1973-76
2,140	Jon Hall	1970-72
1,817	Bob Duncan	1969-70
1,576	Bob Carson	1970-72
1,413	Jim McMillan	1966-68
1,265	Harry Lynch	1971-73
1,185	Gene Dotson	1972-75
965	Early Eastburn	1959-61
850	Jay Goolsby	1966-68
831	Billy Hughes	1956-59
829	Ben Chavis	1968-70
826	Barry Thomas	1957-59
821	Nick DiLoreto	1961-63
809	Joe Bedenbaugh	1967-68, 1970
806	Dave Bochniowich	1954-56
786	Alvin Perkins	1975-78
785	Billy Paine	1971-73
769	Joe Chefalo	1956-58
696	Ray Woodworth	1955-58
657	Mike Lane	1962-64



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## CAREER RUSHING LEADERS

### YARDS PER CARRY, min. 100 att. (Since 1978)

<b>8.02 (243-1948)</b>	<b>Cam Jackson</b>	<b>2014-</b>
7.84 (141-1106)	Rickey Anderson	2008, 2010-12
7.06 (211-1490)	Travis Jervey	1991-94
6.81 (266-1812)	Terrance Rivers	1991-94
6.74 (223-1503)	Vinny Miller	2012-15
<b>6.20 (152-942)</b>	<b>Reggie Williams</b>	<b>2014-</b>
6.01 (488-2935)	Darien Robinson	2010-13
5.78 (199-1151)	Gene Brown	1986-88
5.72 (104-595)	Dalton Trevino	2011-14
5.70 (287-1636)	Danny Miller	1977-81
5.68 (192-1090)	Garrick Haltiwanger	1993-95
5.62 (118-663)	John Burton	1992, 1994
5.37 (756-4062)	Stump Mitchell	1977-80
5.33 (296-1578)	Erick Little	1990-93
5.30 (741-3926)	Everette Sands	1990-93
5.12 (408-2088)	Kenyatta Spruill	1994-97
5.06 (420-2125)	Antonio Smith	1995-98
5.02 (165-829)	Raymond Mazyck	1988-90
5.01 (142-711)	Asheton Jordan	2008

### YARDS PER CARRY, min. 100 att. (1953-77)

6.63 (323-2140)	Jon Hall	1970-72
6.61 (275-1817)	Bob Duncan	1969-70
6.16 (256-1576)	Bob Carson	1970-72
5.96 (139-829)	Ben Chavis	1968-70
5.33 (154-821)	Nick DiLoreto	1961-63
5.29 (121-640)	Tom Sanchez	1967-69
5.20 (100-520)	Tommy Edwards	1959-61
5.16 (152-785)	Billy Paine	1971-73
5.04 (164-826)	Barry Thomas	1957-59
4.99 (162-809)	Joe Bedenbaugh	1967-68, 1970
4.78 (202-965)	Early Eastburn	1959-61
4.73 (590-2792)	Andrew Johnson	1973-76
4.68 (168-786)	Alvin Perkins	1975-78
4.44 (124-550)	Budgie Broome	1954-56

### TOUCHDOWNS (Since 1978)

50	Jack Douglas	1989-92
36	Ben Dupree	2010-13
34	Everette Sands	1990-93
31	Stump Mitchell	1977-80
27	Tory Cooper	2004-07
25	Nehemiah Broughton	2001-04
24	Aaron Miller	2011-14
23	Terrance Rivers	1991-94
23	Stanley Myers	1995-98
22	Darien Robinson	2010-13
21	Adrian Johnson	1986-89
<b>20</b>	<b>Dominique Allen</b>	<b>2014-</b>
17	Danny Miller	1977-81
16	Gene Brown	1986-88
16	Maurice Murphy	1999-01
15	Travis Jervey	1991-94
15	Nuru Goodrum	2003-06
<b>15</b>	<b>Tyler Renew</b>	<b>2013-16</b>
14	Tom Frooman	1985-87, 1989
<b>14</b>	<b>Cam Jackson</b>	<b>2014-</b>
13	Wilford Alston	1978-81
13	Erick Little	1990-93
13	Terrell Dallas	2008-10, 2012
12	Gerald Toney	1979-82
12	Antonio Smith	1995-98
<b>12</b>	<b>Isiaha Smith</b>	<b>2014-</b>

### TOUCHDOWNS (1953-77)

22	Andrew Johnson	1973-76
21	Harry Lynch	1971-73
17	Bob Duncan	1969-70
17	Jon Hall	1970-72
15	Tony Passander	1967-69
15	Bob Carson	1970-72
13	Gene Dotson	1972-75
11	Jim McMillan	1966-68
8	Early Eastburn	1959-61
7	Bob Daugherty	1956-59
7	Billy Hughes	1956-59
7	Alvin Perkins	1975-78
6	Ray Woodworth	1955-58
6	Nick DiLoreto	1961-63
6	Bill Ogburn	1965-66
6	Jay Goolsby	1966-68
6	Ben Chavis	1968-70
6	Rod Lanning	1972-75



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## YEAR-BY-YEAR RUSHING LEADERS

Year	Player	Att	Yds	TD	Year	Player	Att	Yds	TD
1953	Duby Rierson	104	409	1	1988	Gene Brown	250	1134	13
1954	Ray Allen	52	272	1	1989	Jack Douglas	177	760	9
1955	Budgie Broome	61	424	3	1990	Jack Douglas	223	902	13
1956	Dave Bochniowich	113	424	2	1991	Jack Douglas	266	1152	13
1957	Barry Thomas	76	435	3	1992	Everette Sands	245	1449	12
1958	Joe Chefalo	79	383	0	1993	Everette Sands	187	877	9
1959	Billy Hughes	104	383	5	1994	Travis Jervey	152	1171	12
1960	Early Eastburn	93	500	6	1995	Stanley Myers	195	859	8
1961	Early Eastburn	83	307	3	1996	Kenyatta Spruill	171	924	4
1962	Nick DiLoreto	55	276	1	1997	Antonio Smith	122	714	2
1963	Nick DiLoreto	91	502	4	1998	Antonio Smith	230	1080	7
1964	Mike Lane	136	512	1	1999	Maurice Murphy	123	547	2
1965	Paul Farren	132	389	0	2000	Maurice Murphy	162	854	6
1966	Jay Goolsby	87	368	2	2001	Maurice Murphy	200	949	8
1967	Jim McMillan	127	545	4	2002	Nehemiah Broughton	224	1038	11
1968	Jim McMillan	135	523	6	2003	Nehemiah Broughton	164	776	8
1969	Bob Duncan	136	936	7	2004	Nehemiah Broughton	179	788	5
1970	Bob Duncan	139	881	10	2005	Nuru Goodrum	177	800	7
1971	Jon Hall	169	1230	9	2006	Tory Cooper	160	807	8
1972	Bob Carson	118	708	4	2007	Tory Cooper	240	1041	19
1973	Andrew Johnson	90	537	6	2008	Asheton Jordan	142	711	4
1974	Andrew Johnson	248	1373	7	2009	VanDyke Jones	81	420	2
1975	Peter Bistrrian	100	430	2	2010	Terrell Dallas	135	665	6
1976	Andrew Johnson	221	747	8	2011	Darien Robinson	136	862	9
1977	Stump Mitchell	112	518	4	2012	Darien Robinson	140	1007	6
1978	Stump Mitchell	188	972	6	2013	Ben Dupree	193	1008	18
1979	Stump Mitchell	165	925	7	2014	Aaron Miller	226	1080	13
1980	Stump Mitchell	291	1647	14	2015	Dominique Allen	219	953	13
1981	Danny Miller	191	1138	11	2016	Tyler Renew	251	1096	4
1982	Stanford Glenn	109	529	3					
1983	Cliff Walters	81	236	2					
1984	Mike Lewis	115	429	3					
1985	Warren McGrier	121	547	2					
1986	Warren McGrier	133	461	2					
1987	Tommy Burriss	172	651	8					



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## TEAM GAME RUSHING HIGHS & LOWS

### MOST ATTEMPTS

<b>84</b>	<b>Western Carolina</b>	<b>2016</b>
83	Chattanooga	1991
82	Western Carolina	1987
<b>80</b>	<b>North Greenville</b>	<b>2016</b>
78	Coastal Carolina	2015
78	Newberry	1980
78	Charlotte	2014
78	Furman	2014
77	Wofford	1987
77	Wofford	1990
<b>77</b>	<b>Chattanooga</b>	<b>2016</b>
<b>77</b>	<b>Samford</b>	<b>2016</b>
76	Boston University	1987
76	Furman	2014
75	Marshall	1988
74	VMI	1979
74	East Tennessee State	1992
74	Appalachian State	1993
73	Chattanooga	1992
72	William & Mary	1974
72	East Tennessee State	1990
72	Samford	2015
<b>72</b>	<b>North Carolina</b>	<b>2016</b>

### FEWEST ATTEMPTS

19	Clemson	1986
19	Elon	2009
20	North Carolina	2009
21	North Carolina State	1983
21	Furman	1984
21	Furman	1985
22	Georgia Southern	2009
23	Presbyterian	1983
23	East Tennessee State	1983
24	Appalachian State	1983

### MOST YARDS

570	East Tennessee State	1992
<b>559</b>	<b>North Greenville</b>	<b>2016</b>
553	Charlotte	2014
535	Davidson	2015
529	Lees-McRae	1993
524	Coastal Carolina	2015
<b>513</b>	<b>Western Carolina</b>	<b>2016</b>
512	VMI	1992
506	VMI	1994
496	VMI	1988
493	Mercer	2014
479	Charleston Southern	2012
468	Chattanooga	1971

463	Appalachian State	2012
<b>463</b>	<b>Samford</b>	<b>2016</b>
456	Chattanooga	1994
453	Furman	1994
453	Old Dominion	2013
452	Newberry	1980
448	South Carolina State	2000
445	Newberry	1994
439	Jacksonville	2011
435	Charleston Southern	2003
435	Western Carolina	2011
434	Chattanooga	1992
432	Wofford	1994
432	VMI	1998
<b>427</b>	<b>ETSU</b>	<b>2016</b>
424	Samford	2015
<b>419</b>	<b>Gardner-Webb</b>	<b>2016</b>
417	East Tennessee State	1989
416	Wofford	1995
412	East Tennessee State	1990
411	Davidson	1974
407	Furman	2014
402	Samford	1989

### FEWEST YARDS

-45	Chattanooga	1983
-28	East Tennessee State	1983
-21	East Tennessee State	1984
-8	Tennessee	1983
0	Southern Mississippi	1967
2	Samford	2008
6	West Virginia	1968
18	Elon	2009
22	North Carolina State	1983
23	Chattanooga	1968
25	Appalachian State	1985

### MOST ATTEMPTS - OPPONENT

82	Wofford	2002
80	Wofford	1979
74	East Carolina	1974
74	Appalachian State	1976
73	Vanderbilt	1970
73	Appalachian State	1975
71	Richmond	1973
71	Furman	1979
71	Furman	1986
70	Colgate	1972
70	East Carolina	1976
70	Wofford	1996



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## TEAM GAME RUSHING HIGHS & LOWS

### FEWEST ATTEMPTS - OPPONENT

12	Chattanooga	2009
14	Boston University	1988
16	Western Carolina	1987
18	Charleston Southern	2006
18	Elon	2007
19	Western Carolina	2006
19	Elon	2006
19	Chattanooga	2016
20	Newberry	1980
20	Appalachian State	1981
20	Wofford	1987
20	Furman	2009
21	Western Carolina	1984
21	Samford	2016

### MOST YARDS - OPPONENT

517	East Tennessee State	1983
476	Wofford	2004
459	Wofford	2002
447	East Carolina	1979
440	South Carolina	1985
439	Appalachian State	2007
420	Furman	1987
401	North Carolina	1986
397	Georgia Tech	1984
395	Delaware	1974
395	Wofford	1979
394	Colgate	1972
394	Florida	2008
385	Georgia Southern	2005

### FEWEST YARDS - OPPONENT

-22	Jacksonville	2011
-3	Charleston Southern	2003
-2	Newberry	1981
-2	Gardner-Webb	2014
4	Furman	1968
9	Davidson	1981
9	Charleston Southern	2002
10	Marshall	1985
10	Lees-McRae	1993
14	Western Carolina	2005
17	Chattanooga	2009
19	VMI	2001
24	Charleston Southern	2007
26	Davidson	1975

### MOST COMBINED YARDS

874	The Citadel 553; Charlotte 321	2014
743	The Citadel 388; Vanderbilt 355	1979
742	The Citadel 506; VMI 236	1994
727	The Citadel 383; VMI 344	1993
716	The Citadel 463; Appalachian State 253	2012
708	The Citadel 570; East Tennessee State 138	1992
707	The Citadel 493; Mercer 214	2014
702	The Citadel 360; Western Carolina 342	2014
701	The Citadel 351; VMI 350	1996
701	The Citadel 318; Georgia Southern 383	2015
695	The Citadel 432; Wofford 263	1994
686	The Citadel 524; Coastal Carolina 162	2015
676	The Citadel 371; Western Carolina 305	1994
676	The Citadel 378; Western Carolina 298	2012
675	The Citadel 456; Chattanooga 219	1994
662	The Citadel 453; Furman 209	1994
654	The Citadel 259; Wofford 395	1979
653	The Citadel 479; Charleston Southern 174	2012
651	The Citadel 417; East Tennessee State 234	1989
649	The Citadel 445; Newberry 204	1994
641	The Citadel 512; VMI 129	1992
638	The Citadel 419; Gardner-Webb 219	2016
635	The Citadel 448; South Carolina State 187	2000
632	The Citadel 453; Old Dominion 179	2013
627	The Citadel 397; Furman 230	1973
625	The Citadel 349; Wofford 276	1992



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## THE CITADEL YEAR-BY-YEAR TEAM RUSHING STATISTICS

Year	ATT	YDS	YPG	TD	Year	ATT	YDS	YPG	TD
1953	348	1126	125.1	6	2002	468	1829	152.4	15
1954	340	1049	104.9	9	2003	498	2000	166.7	18
1955	471	1651	183.4	11	2004	420	1644	164.4	15
1956	480	1759	195.4	16	2005	415	1316	119.6	12
1957	448	1595	159.5	10	2006	430	1732	157.5	20
1958	470	1530	153.0	13	2007	489	2110	191.8	30
1959	451	1522	152.2	16	2008	434	1505	125.4	13
1960	478	1886	171.4	19	2009	394	1707	155.2	15
1961	403	1137	113.7	7	2010	586	2275	206.8	13
1962	363	1104	110.4	9	2011	602	3153	286.6	30
1963	414	1438	143.8	15	2012	584	3307	300.6	37
1964	450	1370	137.0	11	2013	629	3279	273.2	34
1965	405	1044	104.4	7	2014	760	4166	347.2	34
1966	518	1682	168.2	9	2015	791*	4510*	346.9	41
1967	472	1439	143.9	10	2016	778	4332	348.2	32
1968	491	1404	140.4	15					
1969	504	2149	214.9	22					
1970	520	2297	208.9	21					
1971	537	2942	267.5	32					
1972	532	2461	223.7	21					
1973	502	1817	165.2	16					
1974	572	2650	240.9	21					
1975	533	1765	160.5	11					
1976	497	1465	133.2	12					
1977	457	1404	127.7	13					
1978	509	2119	192.6	14					
1979	555	2604	236.7	21					
1980	641	3066	278.7	32					
1981	583	2801	254.6	23					
1982	514	1933	175.7	13					
1983	326	519	47.2	6					
1984	389	898	81.6	6					
1985	375	896	81.5	8					
1986	386	1058	96.2	5					
1987	640	2742	249.3	22					
1988	689	3436	286.3	36					
1989	629	2921	265.5	27					
1990	684	3085	257.1	31					
1991	678	3081	280.1	28					
1992	784	4348	334.5	39					
1993	650	3074	279.5	30					
1994	633	4202	382.0*	48*					
1995	537	2651	241.0	19					
1996	566	2767	251.5	17					
1997	540	2137	194.3	10					
1998	531	2180	198.2	21					
1999	485	1566	142.4	12					
2000	509	1914	174.0	15					
2001	504	1917	191.7	15					

\* - school record



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## OPPONENT YEAR-BY-YEAR TEAM RUSHING STATISTICS

Year	ATT	YDS	YPG	TD	Year	ATT	YDS	YPG	TD
1953	444	2858	317.6	30	2002	549	2457	204.8	30
1954	517	2608	260.8	29	2003	521	2256	188.0	23
1955	484	2059	228.8	17	2004	450	2037	203.7	18
1956	509	1943	215.9	19	2005	467	1706	155.1	27
1957	489	1820	182.0	12	2006	355	1625	147.7	24
1958	460	1751	175.1	26	2007	433	1901	172.8	22
1959	488	1640	164.0		2008	449	2269	189.1	27
1960	527	2036	185.1		2009	394	1707	155.2	15
1961	481	2209	220.9		2010	429	1833	166.6	23
1962	509	2601	260.1		2011	451	1847	167.9	19
1963	469	1913	191.3		2012	475	2439	221.7	29
1964	430	1493	149.3		2013	480	2048	170.7	23
1965	524	1628	162.8		2014	460	2344	195.3	25
1966	445	1582	158.2		2015	462	2045	157.3	25
1967	474	1430	143.0		2016	385	1597	133.1	14
1968	512	1255	125.5						
1969	473	1186	118.6						
1970	590	2237	203.4						
1971	551	1878	170.7	18					
1972	585	2391	217.4	13					
1973	618	2566	233.3	25					
1974	613	2629	239.0	23					
1975	579	1958	178.0	8					
1976	618	2317	210.6	13					
1977	607	2132	193.8	13					
1978	603	2739	249.0	23					
1979	644	3094	281.3	26					
1980	464	1951	177.4	14					
1981	456	1112	101.1	10					
1982	548	2225	202.3	21					
1983	580	2587	235.2	28					
1984	483	1826	166.0	23					
1985	449	2115	192.3	20					
1986	580	2675	243.2	25					
1987	440	2011	182.8	21					
1988	477	2149	179.1	18					
1989	504	2236	203.3	22					
1990	550	2279	189.9	17					
1991	459	1961	178.3	17					
1992	531	2533	194.8	18					
1993	404	1898	172.5	17					
1994	458	2412	219.3	24					
1995	510	2313	210.3	21					
1996	518	2545	231.4	29					
1997	492	2019	183.5	17					
1998	465	2289	208.1	25					
1999	484	2343	213.0	29					
2000	474	1973	179.4	24					
2001	417	1869	186.9	16					



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## THE CITADEL GAME PASSING LEADERS

### ATTEMPTS

57	Kip Allen vs. Clemson	1986
53	Kip Allen vs. Wofford	1985
49	Robert Hill vs. Marshall	1984
49	Robert Hill vs. Furman	1984
49	Kip Allen vs. Chattanooga	1985
48	Kip Allen vs. Appalachian State	1985
48	Bart Blanchard vs. Georgia Southern	2008
47	Jeff Klein vs. Wyoming	2002
46	Robert Hill vs. Marshall	1983
45	Robert Hill vs. Appalachian State	1983
43	Duran Lawson vs. Wofford	2007
42	Duran Lawson vs. Wofford	2006
41	Kip Allen vs. VMI	1986
41	Bart Blanchard vs. Appalachian State	2008

### COMPLETIONS

34	Kip Allen vs. Wofford	1985
30	Robert Hill vs. Appalachian State	1983
29	Robert Hill vs. Marshall	1984
29	Kip Allen vs. Chattanooga	1985
28	Duran Lawson vs. Furman	2007
27	Bart Blanchard vs. Georgia Southern	2008
26	Duran Lawson vs. Wofford	2006
26	Duran Lawson vs. Wofford	2007
25	Robert Hill vs. Presbyterian	1983
24	Kip Allen vs. Clemson	1986
24	Jeff Klein vs. Wyoming	2002
24	Jeff Klein vs. Chattanooga	2002
24	Duran Lawson vs. Chattanooga	2006
23	Robert Hill vs. Marshall	1983
23	Kip Allen vs. Appalachian State	1985
23	Kip Allen vs. East Tennessee State	1985
23	Willie Simmons vs. Western Carolina	2003
23	Duran Lawson vs. Wisconsin	2007
23	Bart Blanchard vs. Wofford	2008
23	Tommy Edwards vs. Georgia Southern	2009

### YARDS

428	Kip Allen vs. Wofford	1985
386	Duran Lawson vs. Furman	2007
370	Bart Blanchard vs. Elon	2007
362	Tim Russell vs. Furman	1979
358	Bart Blanchard vs. Georgia Southern	2008
345	Robert Hill vs. Appalachian State	1983

335	Jeff Klein vs. Wyoming	2002
335	Jeff Klein vs. Western Carolina	2002
328	Robert Hill vs. Marshall	1984
327	Robert Hill vs. Furman	1984
324	Duran Lawson vs. Chattanooga	2006
323	Willie Simmons vs. Western Carolina	2003
301	Kip Allen vs. VMI	1986

### TOUCHDOWNS

6	Tim Russell vs. Furman	1979
6	Bart Blanchard vs. Presbyterian	2009
4	Robert Hill vs. Davidson	1983
4	Kip Allen vs. Wofford	1985
4	Jeff Klein vs. Charleston Southern	2002
4	Duran Lawson vs. Wisconsin	2007
3	Jim Friedl vs. Maine	1967
3	Tony Passander vs. Furman	1968
3	Tony Passander vs. Lehigh	1969
3	Tony Passander vs. VMI	1969
3	John Rosa vs. Bucknell	1970
3	Harry Lynch vs. East Carolina	1972
3	Rod Lanning vs. William & Mary	1975
3	Robert Hill vs. South Carolina	1984
3	Robert Hill vs. Western Carolina	1984
3	Robert Hill vs. Marshall	1984
3	Kip Allen vs. Davidson	1985
3	Kip Allen vs. East Tennessee State	1985
3	Kip Allen vs. VMI	1986
3	Tommy Burriss vs. East Tennessee State	1988
3	Stanley Myers vs. Georgia Southern	1998
3	Jeff Klein vs. Chattanooga	2002
3	Willie Simmons vs. Chattanooga	2003
3	Duran Lawson vs. Charleston Southern	2005
3	Duran Lawson vs. Webber International	2007
3	Duran Lawson vs. Furman	2007
3	Bart Blanchard vs. Elon	2007
3	Bart Blanchard vs. VMI	2007
3	Bart Blanchard vs. Princeton	2008
3	Bart Blanchard vs. Elon	2008
3	Bart Blanchard vs. Georgia Southern	2008
3	Bart Blanchard vs. Wofford	2008
3	Tommy Edwards vs. Chattanooga	2009
3	Matt Thompson vs. Chowan	2010



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## OPPONENT GAME PASSING LEADERS

### ATTEMPTS

61	B.J. Coleman	Chattanooga	2009
56	Jim Schuman	Boston University	1988
55	Carl Fodor	Marshall	1985
53	Scott Riddle	Elon	2007
50	Darren Swiggett	Charleston Southern	2002
50	Wes Pope	Elon	2006
50	Thomas Wilson	Elon	2012
49	Dave Wing	Maine	1969
48	Chris Sanders	Chattanooga	1999
47	Mickey Brokas	Chattanooga	1971
46	Chris Hakel	William & Mary	1990
46	Devlin Hodges	Samford	2016
45	Mark Thompson	Davidson	1970
45	Joe Burchette	Appalachian State	2002
45	Dustin Taliaferro	Samford	2011

### COMPLETIONS

39	B.J. Coleman	Chattanooga	2009
37	Thomas Wilson	Elon	2012
35	Jim Schuman	Boston University	1988
35	Taylor Heinicke	Old Dominion	2013
35	Devlin Hodges	Samford	2016
34	Dustin Taliaferro	Samford	2011
33	Chris Sanders	Chattanooga	1999
30	Jeff Gilbert	Western Carolina	1984
30	Scott Riddle	Elon	2007
29	Greg Ryan	East Tennessee State	1995
29	Joe Burchette	Appalachian State	2002
29	Darren Swiggett	Charleston Southern	2002
29	Andy Summerlin	Samford	2013
29	Lucas Beatty	Gardner-Webb	2014
28	Gordon Slade	Davidson	1968
28	Gordon Slade	Davidson	1969
28	Giovanni Carmazzi	Hofstra	1998
28	Vinnie Miroth	Chattanooga	2003
28	Wes Pope	Elon	2006
28	Dustin Taliaferro	Samford	2010
28	Perry Orth	South Carolina	2015

### YARDS

415	Alex Ross	Coastal Carolina	2015
410	Anthony Dilweg	Duke	1988
396	Darren Swiggett	Charleston Southern	2002
396	Al Cobb	VMI	2014
385	Jeff Gilbert	Western Carolina	1984
381	Scott Riddle	Elon	2007
378	Jim Schuman	Boston University	1988
374	Chris Sanders	Chattanooga	1999
367	Perry Orth	South Carolina	2015
363	Taylor Heinicke	Old Dominion	2013
362	Mark Smith	Western Carolina	1987
360	Mickey Brokas	Chattanooga	1971
358	Matt Johnson	Charlotte	2014
357	Joe Burchette	Appalachian State	2002
356	B.J. Coleman	Chattanooga	2009
351	Thomas Wilson	Elon	2012
346	Joey Gibson	VMI	2000
342	Drew Weatherford	Florida State	2005
331	Michael Payton	Marshall	1991
327	Armanti Edwards	Appalachian State	2009
320	Dave Brown	VMI	1986
320	Collin Drafts	Charleston Southern	2006
320	Andy Summerlin	Samford	2012



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## 200-YARD PASSING GAMES (68 TOTAL)

428	Kip Allen vs. Wofford	1985	239	Marty Crosby vs. Wofford	1977
386	Duran Lawson vs. Furman	2007	239	Bart Blanchard vs. Elon	2008
370	Bart Blanchard vs. Elon	2007	237	Tony Passander vs. Lehigh	1969
362	Tim Russell vs. Furman	1979	235	Tony Passander vs. East Carolina	1969
358	Bart Blanchard vs. Georgia Southern	2008	232	Kip Allen vs. South Carolina	1985
345	Robert Hill vs. Appalachian State	1983	224	Marty Crosby vs. Wofford	1978
335	Jeff Klein vs. Western Carolina	2002	224	Duran Lawson vs. Charleston Southern	2007
335	Jeff Klein vs. Wyoming	2002	223	Duran Lawson vs. Elon	2006
328	Robert Hill vs. Marshall	1984	222	Duran Lawson vs. Wofford	2007
327	Robert Hill vs. Furman	1984	221	Duran Lawson vs. Chattanooga	2007
324	Duran Lawson vs. Chattanooga	2006	221	Bart Blanchard vs. VMI	2007
323	Willie Simmons vs. Western Carolina	2003	221	Bart Blanchard vs. Chattanooga	2008
301	Kip Allen vs. VMI	1986	220	Duran Lawson vs. Webber International	2007
299	Harry Lynch vs. Colgate	1972	219	Jeff Klein vs. Delaware	2002
294	Kip Allen vs. Appalachian State	1985	218	Tony Passander vs. Maine	1969
294	Jeff Klein vs. Chattanooga	2002	218	Marty Crosby vs. Clemson	1976
287	Kip Allen vs. Chattanooga	1985	218	Robert Hill vs. Davidson	1983
286	Tracey Shrader vs. Chattanooga	1981	218	Jeff Klein vs. Georgia Southern	2002
279	Bart Blanchard vs. Clemson	2008	216	Tony Passander vs. Davidson	1969
276	Marty Crosby vs. Furman	1978	214	Robert Hill vs. East Tennessee State	1984
275	Robert Hill vs. Western Carolina	1984	214	Tommy Edwards vs. Chattanooga	2009
267	Kip Allen vs. Presbyterian	1985	213	Duran Lawson vs. Wofford	2006
265	Bart Blanchard vs. Western Carolina	2008	213	Tommy Edwards vs. Georgia Southern	2009
263	Bart Blanchard vs. Presbyterian	2009	211	Harry Lynch vs. Furman	1971
259	Tracey Shrader vs. Furman	1980	211	Robert Hill vs. VMI	1984
259	Robert Hill vs. Western Carolina	1983	206	Harry Lynch vs. East Carolina	1972
259	Bart Blanchard vs. Wofford	2008	205	Duran Lawson vs. Charleston Southern	2006
258	Robert Hill vs. Marshall	1983	203	Robert Hill vs. Chattanooga	1983
254	Duran Lawson vs. Wisconsin	2007	202	Lee Glaze vs. Furman	1983
252	Robert Hill vs. Presbyterian	1983	201	Tommy Burriss vs. Georgia Tech	1987
251	Jeff Klein vs. Charleston Southern	2002	201	Chris Eckert vs. South Carolina State	1999
247	Harry Lynch vs. Illinois State	1971	201	Duran Lawson vs. Georgia Southern	2006
246	Jeff Klein vs. Appalachian State	2002			
246	Duran Lawson vs. Furman	2006			
243	Harry Lynch vs. William & Mary	1972			
241	Kip Allen vs. East Tennessee State	1985			



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## LONGEST PASSING PLAYS

### THE CITADEL

84 (TD)	Lee Glaze to John Murphy vs. Davidson	1983
80 (TD)	John Rosa to Brian Baima vs. Furman	1970
80 (TD)	Rod Lanning vs. Mike Riley vs. William & Mary	1975
80 (TD)	Duran Lawson to Andre Roberts vs. Elon	2006
79 (TD)	Stanley Myers to Deon Jackson vs. South Florida	1998
78 (TD)	Marty Crosby to Sam Scadlock vs. Wofford	1978
78 (TD)	Tim Russell to Mark Slawson vs. Furman	1979
78 (TD)	Gene Brown to Mark Nash vs. Western Carolina	1988
78 (TD)	Bart Blanchard to Andre Roberts vs. Webber International	2008
76 (TD)	Jack Douglas to Willie Jones vs. Presbyterian	1991
75 (TD)	Tommy Burriss to Phillip Florence vs. Furman	1987
75 (TD)	Jack Douglas to Mark Nash vs. VMI	1989
<b>75 (TD)</b>	<b>Cam Jackson to Tyler Renew at Western Carolina</b>	<b>2016</b>
72 (TD)	Brendon Potts to Phillip Florence vs. Wofford	1989
70	Jay Goolsby to Tony Sanchez vs. Southern Mississippi	1967
70 (TD)	Tony Passander to Champ Reiley vs. Maine	1969
70 (TD)	Harry Lynch to Brian Baima vs. Furman	1971
70 (TD)	Tommy Burriss to John Stephens vs. Georgia Tech	1987
<b>70</b>	<b>Dominique Allen to Rudder Brown at VMI</b>	<b>2016</b>
69 (TD)	Terry Widel to Brian Baima vs. Bucknell	1971
69 (TD)	Harry Lynch to Brian Baima vs. Illinois State	1971
68	Terry Widel to Champ Reiley vs. Davidson	1970
68 (TD)	Jack Douglas to Phillip Florence vs. South Carolina State	1989
68 (TD)	Bart Blanchard to Andre Roberts vs. Elon	2007
66	Marty Crosby to David Bigos vs. Marshall	1978
66 (TD)	Jeff Klein to Scooter Johnson vs. Georgia Southern	2002

### OPPONENTS

99 (TD)	Will Hunter to Javon Smith	North Greenville	2016
91 (TD)	Alex Ross to Bruce Mapp	Coastal Carolina	2015
90 (TD)	Will Hunter to Javon Smith	North Greenville	2016
85 (TD)	Travis Clark to Jayson Foster	Georgia Southern	2006
84 (TD)	Tony Merendino to Mike Smith	Chattanooga	1977
83 (TD)	Matt Johnson to Austin Duke	Charlotte	2014
83 (TD)	Devlin Hodges to Karel Hamilton	Samford	2015
82 (TD)	Andy Summerlin to Riley Hawkins	Samford	2012
81	Eric Kordenbrock to Jabari Turner	VMI	2012
80	Howie Burke to Carl Probst	Bucknell	1971
80	Randy Joyce to Derek Jenkins	Appalachian State	1981
79	Rick Strom to Steve Davenport	Georgia Tech	1987
79 (TD)	David Reaves to Troy Albea	Appalachian State	2000
79 (TD)	Chaz Williams to Carl Kearney	Georgia Southern	2002
77	Ronnie Mixon to Eric Rasheed	Western Carolina	1982
76 (TD)	Robby Price to Emmitt Hamilton	Appalachian State	1975
76 (TD)	Dave Brown to Mark Stock	VMI	1986
76 (TD)	Dave Brown to Keith Washington	VMI	1986
76 (TD)	Travis Wilson to Jesse McCoy	Wofford	1999
76 (TD)	Brian Gaither to Michael Banks	Western Carolina	2002
75	Ken Bowen to Wally Milton	Presbyterian	1973
75 (TD)	Bobby Fuller to Eddie Miller	South Carolina	1990
75 (TD)	Alejandro Bennifield to Xavier Borishade	Chattanooga	2015
75 (TD)	Alejandro Bennifield to C.J. Board	Chattanooga	2016
74 (TD)	Armanti Edwards to Brian Quick	Appalachian State	2009
73 (TD)	Jim O'Leary to Mike Williams	Northeastern	1986
73 (TD)	DeAndre Presley to Travaris Cadet	Appalachian State	2010
72 (TD)	Dave Brown to Mark Stock	VMI	1986
72 (TD)	Mitch Trubisky to Ryan Switzer	North Carolina	2016



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## SEASON PASSING LEADERS

### ATTEMPTS (Since 1978)

417	Kip Allen	1985
378	Jeff Klein	2002
345	Bart Blanchard	2008
325	Kip Allen	1986
325	Duran Lawson	2006
317	Robert Hill	1984
314	Robert Hill	1983
299	Willie Simmons	2003
238	Duran Lawson	2007
182	Stanley Myers	1997
180	Stanley Myers	1998
172	Tommy Burriss	1987
172	Bart Blanchard	2009
171	Duran Lawson	2004
155	Tim Russell	1979
144	Tracey Shrader	1980
142	Aaron Miller	2014
140	Gerald Toney	1982
139	Marty Crosby	1978
137	Mazzie Drummond	2001

### ATTEMPTS (1953-77)

237	Marty Crosby	1977
217	Tony Passander	1969
202	Marty Crosby	1976
185	Tony Passander	1968
182	Harry Lynch	1972
177	Harry Lynch	1971
149	John Breedlove	1964
148	Bill Whaley	1961
137	Wade St. John	1963
131	Sid Mitchell	1962
130	Bill Ogburn	1966
122	Gene Dotson	1974
110	Harry Lynch	1973
106	Jerry Nettles	1960
104	Rod Lanning	1975
102	Bill Ogburn	1965
100	Bobby Schwarze	1957

### COMPLETIONS (Since 1978)

231	Kip Allen	1985
205	Bart Blanchard	2008
203	Jeff Klein	2002
203	Duran Lawson	2006
176	Robert Hill	1984
174	Robert Hill	1983
158	Duran Lawson	2007
152	Willie Simmons	2003
151	Kip Allen	1986
112	Stanley Myers	1998
106	Bart Blanchard	2009
95	Duran Lawson	2004
89	Tommy Burriss	1987
85	Stanley Myers	1997
79	Marty Crosby	1978
74	Tracey Shrader	1980
68	Mazzie Drummond	2001
63	Tim Russell	1979
63	Joe Call	2000
63	Aaron Miller	2014
61	Gerald Toney	1982

### COMPLETIONS (1953-77)

117	Marty Crosby	1977
110	Marty Crosby	1976
109	Tony Passander	1969
81	Harry Lynch	1971
81	Harry Lynch	1972
79	John Breedlove	1964
79	Tony Passander	1968
78	Bill Whaley	1961
75	Wade St. John	1963
53	Sid Mitchell	1962
53	Bill Ogburn	1966
52	Bobby Schwarze	1957
51	Rod Lanning	1975
50	Jerry Nettles	1960



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## SEASON PASSING LEADERS

### COMPLETION PERCENTAGE, min. 90 att. (Since 1978)

66.4 (158-238)	Duran Lawson	2007
63.7 (58-91)	Bart Blanchard	2007
62.5 (203-325)	Duran Lawson	2006
62.2 (112-180)	Stanley Myers	1998
61.6 (106-172)	Bart Blanchard	2009
59.4 (205-345)	Bart Blanchard	2008
58.5 (55-94)	Duran Lawson	2005
57.1 (56-98)	Tommy Edwards	2009
56.8 (79-139)	Marty Crosby	1978
55.7 (54-97)	Justin Knox	2005
55.6 (95-171)	Duran Lawson	2004
55.5 (176-317)	Robert Hill	1984
55.4 (174-314)	Robert Hill	1983
55.4 (231-417)	Kip Allen	1985
54.9 (56-102)	Tracey Shrader	1981
53.7 (203-378)	Jeff Klein	2002

### COMPLETION PERCENTAGE, min. 90 att. (1953-77)

54.7 (75-137)	Wade St. John	1963
54.5 (110-202)	Marty Crosby	1976
53.0 (79-149)	John Breedlove	1964
52.7 (78-148)	Bill Whaley	1961
52.0 (52-100)	Bobby Schwarze	1957
50.2 (109-217)	Tony Passander	1969
49.5 (48-743)	Jerry Nettles	1959
49.4 (117-237)	Marty Crosby	1977
49.0 (51-104)	Rod Lanning	1975
47.2 (50-106)	Jerry Nettles	1960
45.8 (81-177)	Harry Lynch	1971
44.5 (81-182)	Harry Lynch	1972

### YARDS (Since 1978)

2,561	Jeff Klein	2002
2,478	Kip Allen	1985
2,436	Bart Blanchard	2008
2,257	Robert Hill	1984
2,138	Duran Lawson	2006
1,932	Robert Hill	1983
1,879	Duran Lawson	2007
1,862	Willie Simmons	2003
1,624	Kip Allen	1986
1,211	Tommy Burriss	1987
1,211	Stanley Myers	1998
1,190	Marty Crosby	1978
1,105	Tim Russell	1979
1,060	Tracey Shrader	1980
978	Bart Blanchard	2009
932	Aaron Miller	2014
925	Duran Lawson	2004
919	Stanley Myers	1997

### 871 **Dominique Allen** 2015

837	Jack Douglas	1992
824	Bart Blanchard	2007
807	Tracey Shrader	1981

### YARDS (1953-77)

1,542	Tony Passander	1969
1,507	Harry Lynch	1971
1,332	Marty Crosby	1977
1,279	Marty Crosby	1976
1,135	Harry Lynch	1972
1,083	Tony Passander	1968
980	Bill Whaley	1961
967	Sid Mitchell	1962
920	Bobby Schwarze	1957
790	John Breedlove	1964
765	Rod Lanning	1975
757	Wade St. John	1963
755	Jerry Nettles	1960
743	Jerry Nettles	1959
713	Bill Ogburn	1966
648	Gene Dotson	1974
606	John Rosa	1970
563	Harry Lynch	1973
552	Bill Ogburn	1965



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## SEASON PASSING LEADERS

### YARDS PER COMPLETION, min. 40 comp. (Since 1978)

20.9 (40-837)	Jack Douglas	1992
19.4 (41-795)	Jack Douglas	1991
17.5 (63-1105)	Tim Russell	1979
<b>17.1 (51-871)</b>	<b>Dominique Allen</b>	<b>2015</b>
16.6 (48-797)	Jack Douglas	1990
<b>15.4 (42-646)</b>	<b>Dominique Allen</b>	<b>2016</b>
15.1 (79-1190)	Marty Crosby	1978
14.8 (63-932)	Aaron Miller	2014
14.5 (40-578)	Ben Dupree	2013
14.4 (56-807)	Tracey Shrader	1981
14.3 (74-1060)	Tracey Shrader	1980
14.2 (58-824)	Bart Blanchard	2007
13.6 (89-1211)	Tommy Burriss	1987
13.2 (41-539)	Lee Glaze	1983
12.9 (42-543)	Stanley Myers	1995
12.8 (176-2257)	Robert Hill	1984
12.6 (203-2561)	Jeff Klein	2002
12.3 (152-1862)	Willie Simmons	2003
12.1 (61-739)	Gerald Toney	1982
11.9 (158-1879)	Duran Lawson	2007
11.9 (205-2436)	Bart Blanchard	2008
11.1 (174-1932)	Robert Hill	1983

### YARDS PER COMPLETION, min. 40 comp. (1953-77)

18.6 (81-1507)	Harry Lynch	1971
18.3 (53-967)	Sid Mitchell	1962
17.7 (52-920)	Bobby Schwarze	1957
15.5 (48-743)	Jerry Nettles	1959
15.1 (50-755)	Jerry Nettles	1960
15.0 (51-765)	Rod Lanning	1975
14.2 (109-1542)	Tony Passander	1969
14.0 (81-1135)	Harry Lynch	1972
13.8 (47-648)	Gene Dotson	1974
13.7 (79-1083)	Tony Passander	1968
13.5 (53-713)	Bill Ogburn	1966
13.1 (42-552)	Bill Ogburn	1965
12.6 (78-980)	Bill Whaley	1961
12.2 (46-563)	Harry Lynch	1973
11.6 (110-1279)	Marty Crosby	1976
11.4 (117-1332)	Marty Crosby	1977

### TOUCHDOWNS (Since 1978)

20	Robert Hill	1984
19	Bart Blanchard	2008
17	Jeff Klein	2002
16	Kip Allen	1985
15	Duran Lawson	2007
14	Duran Lawson	2006
13	Willie Simmons	2003
12	Robert Hill	1983
12	Bart Blanchard	2009
11	Tim Russell	1979
11	Kip Allen	1986
7	Stanley Myers	1997
7	Stanley Myers	1998
7	Bart Blanchard	2007
7	Aaron Miller	2014

### TOUCHDOWNS (1953-77)

13	Tony Passander	1969
11	Harry Lynch	1971
9	Jerry Nettles	1959
8	Tony Passander	1968
8	Harry Lynch	1972
7	Sid Mitchell	1962
6	Duby Rierson	1953
6	Jerry Nettles	1960
6	Rod Lanning	1975
5	John Rosa	1970
5	Marty Crosby	1976

### INTERCEPTIONS (Since 1978)

17	Kip Allen	1985
16	Kip Allen	1986
13	Bill Ogburn	1966
13	Gerald Toney	1982
13	Robert Hill	1983
12	Tommy Burriss	1987
12	Willie Simmons	2003
11	Duran Lawson	2006
11	Bart Blanchard	2008

### INTERCEPTIONS (1953-77)

16	Marty Crosby	1977
13	Bill Ogburn	1966
12	Harry Lynch	1972
11	Tony Passander	1969
11	Harry Lynch	1971
10	Bill Whaley	1961



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## CAREER PASSING LEADERS

### ATTEMPTS (Since 1978)

828	Duran Lawson	2004-07
794	Kip Allen	1984-86
691	Robert Hill	1981-84
608	Bart Blanchard	2007-09
546	Stanley Myers	1995-98
378	Jeff Klein	2002
341	Jack Douglas	1989-92
306	Aaron Miller	2011-14
299	Willie Simmons	2003
279	Tracey Shrader	1978-81
273	Tommy Burriss	1985-88
244	Tim Russell	1977-79
209	Gerald Toney	1979-82

### ATTEMPTS (1953-77)

578	Marty Crosby	1976-78
469	Harry Lynch	1971-73
463	Tony Passander	1967-69
266	Jerry Nettles	1958-60
266	Gene Dotson	1972-75
232	Bill Ogburn	1965-66
224	Bill Whaley	1959-61
211	Wade St. John	1961-63
209	Sid Mitchell	1960-62
204	Bobby Schwarze	1955-57
168	John Breedlove	1963-64
156	Rod Lanning	1972-75

### COMPLETIONS (Since 1978)

511	Duran Lawson	2004-07
404	Kip Allen	1984-86
377	Robert Hill	1981-84
369	Bart Blanchard	2007-09
289	Stanley Myers	1995-98
203	Jeff Klein	2002
152	Willie Simmons	2003
150	Jack Douglas	1989-92
144	Tracey Shrader	1978-81
142	Tommy Burriss	1985-88
144	Aaron Miller	2011-14
105	Tim Russell	1977-79
100	Joe Call	1999-02

### COMPLETIONS (1953-77)

306	Marty Crosby	1976-78
217	Tony Passander	1967-69
208	Harry Lynch	1971-73

123	Jerry Nettles	1958-60
115	Bill Whaley	1959-61
110	Wade St. John	1961-63
101	Gene Dotson	1972-75
95	Bill Ogburn	1965-66
93	Bobby Schwarze	1955-57
89	John Breedlove	1963-64
79	Rod Lanning	1972-75
75	Sid Mitchell	1960-62

### COMPLETION PERCENTAGE, min. 100 atts. (Since 1978)

61.7 (511-828)	Duran Lawson	2004-07
60.7 (369-608)	Bart Blanchard	2007-09
54.6 (377-691)	Robert Hill	1981-84
53.7 (203-378)	Jeff Klein	2002
53.2 (100-188)	Joe Call	1999-02
52.3 (289-546)	Stanley Myers	1995-98
52.0 (142-273)	Tommy Burriss	1985-88
51.7 (93-180)	Ben Dupree	2010-13
51.6 (144-279)	Tracey Shrader	1978-81
50.9 (404-794)	Kip Allen	1984-86
50.8 (152-299)	Willie Simmons	2003
49.6 (68-137)	Mazzie Drummond	2001
48.8 (59-121)	C.J. Haynes	1991-94

### COMPLETION PERCENTAGE, min. 100 atts. (1953-77)

53.0 (89-168)	John Breedlove	1963-64
52.9 (306-578)	Marty Crosby	1976-78
52.1 (110-211)	Wade St. John	1961-63
51.3 (115-224)	Bill Whaley	1959-61
50.6 (79-156)	Rod Lanning	1972-75
46.9 (217-463)	Tony Passander	1967-69
46.2 (123-266)	Jerry Nettles	1958-60
45.6 (93-204)	Bobby Schwarze	1955-57
44.3 (208-469)	Harry Lynch	1971-73
42.6 (52-122)	Terry Widel	1970-71

### YARDS (Since 1978)

5,376	Duran Lawson	2004-07
4,468	Robert Hill	1981-84
4,396	Kip Allen	1984-86
4,238	Bart Blanchard	2007-09
3,208	Stanley Myers	1995-98
2,829	Jack Douglas	1989-92
2,561	Jeff Klein	2002
2,023	Tracey Shrader	1978-81
1,970	Aaron Miller	2011-14



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## CAREER PASSING LEADERS

1,892	Tommy Burriss	1985-88
1,862	Willie Simmons	2003
1,674	Tim Russell	1977-79
<b>1,543</b>	<b>Dominique Allen</b>	<b>2014-</b>
1,234	Ben Dupree	2010-13
1,161	Gerald Toney	1979-82
949	Joe Call	1999-02
837	C.J. Haynes	1991-94
732	Mazzie Drummond	2001

### YARDS (1953-77)

3,801	Marty Crosby	1976-78
3,205	Harry Lynch	1971-73
3,109	Tony Passander	1967-69
1,932	Jerry Nettles	1958-60
1,549	Bill Whaley	1959-61
1,420	Bobby Schwarze	1955-57
1,371	Gene Dotson	1972-75
1,312	Sid Mitchell	1960-62
1,265	Bill Ogburn	1965-66
1,205	Rod Lanning	1972-75
1,070	Wade St. John	1961-63
909	Terry Widel	1970-71
848	John Breedlove	1963-64
752	Jay Goolsby	1966-68
702	John Rosa	1970-72

### YARDS PER COMPLETION, min. 100 comp. (Since 1978)

18.9 (150-2829)	Jack Douglas	1989-92
<b>16.2 (95-1543)</b>	<b>Dominique Allen</b>	<b>2014-</b>
15.9 (105-1674)	Tim Russell	1977-79
14.1 (144-2023)	Tracey Shrader	1978-81
13.7 (144-1970)	Aaron Miller	2011-14
13.3 (142-1892)	Tommy Burriss	1985-88
12.6 (203-2561)	Jeff Klein	2002
12.3 (152-1862)	Willie Simmons	2003
11.8 (377-4468)	Robert Hill	1981-84
11.5 (369-4238)	Bart Blanchard	2007-09
11.1 (289-3208)	Stanley Myers	1995-98

### YARDS PER COMPLETION, min. 100 comp. (1953-77)

17.5 (75-1312)	Sid Mitchell	1960-62
17.5 (52-909)	Terry Widel	1970-71
15.7 (266-1932)	Jerry Nettles	1958-60
15.4 (208-3205)	Harry Lynch	1971-73
15.3 (93-1420)	Bobby Schwarze	1955-57
15.2 (79-1205)	Rod Lanning	1972-75
14.3 (217-3109)	Tony Passander	1967-69
13.6 (101-1371)	Gene Dotson	1972-75
13.5 (115-1549)	Bill Whaley	1959-61
13.3 (95-1265)	Bill Ogburn	1965-66

### TOUCHDOWNS (Since 1978)

38	Bart Blanchard	2007-09
37	Duran Lawson	2004-07
35	Robert Hill	1981-84
28	Kip Allen	1984-86
17	Jeff Klein	2002
17	Stanley Myers	1995-98
16	Tim Russell	1977-79
13	Willie Simmons	2003
10	Tracey Shrader	1978-81
10	Tommy Burriss	1985-88
10	Jack Douglas	1989-92
10	Aaron Miller	2011-14

### TOUCHDOWNS (1953-77)

25	Tony Passander	1967-69
21	Harry Lynch	1971-73
16	Jerry Nettles	1958-60
12	Sid Mitchell	1960-62
12	Marty Crosby	1976-78
10	Rod Lanning	1972-75
8	Bill Whaley	1959-61
7	Dick Guerri	1956-58
6	Duby Rierson	1953-54
6	Bobby Schwarze	1955-57
6	John Rosa	1970-72
6	Gene Dotson	1972-75

### INTERCEPTIONS (Since 1978)

35	Kip Allen	1984-86
30	Stanley Myers	1995-98
25	Robert Hill	1981-84
24	Duran Lawson	2004-07
19	Bart Blanchard	2007-09
18	Gerald Toney	1979-82
18	Jack Douglas	1989-92
14	Tracey Shrader	1978-81

### INTERCEPTIONS (1953-77)

31	Marty Crosby	1976-78
27	Harry Lynch	1971-73
23	Tony Passander	1967-69
22	Gene Dotson	1972-75
18	Jerry Nettles	1958-60
18	Bill Ogburn	1965-66
14	Bill Whaley	1959-61
14	Sid Mitchell	1960-62



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## YEAR-BY-YEAR PASSING LEADERS

Year	Player	Cmp	Att	Yds	Year	Player	Cmp	Att	Yds
1953	Bubba Williams	30	67	363	1997	Stanley Myers	85	182	919
1954	Dick Miles	28	74	289	1998	Stanley Myers	112	180	1211
1955	Bob Schwarze	28	73	358	1999	Chris Eckert	39	82	405
1956	Jack Griffin	13	27	209	2000	Joe Call	63	122	556
1957	Bob Schwarze	52	100	920	2001	Mazzie Drummond	68	137	732
1958	Jerry Nettles	25	63	434	2002	Jeff Klein	203	378	2561
1959	Jerry Nettles	48	97	743	2003	Willie Simmons	152	299	1862
1960	Jerry Nettles	50	106	755	2004	Duran Lawson	95	171	925
1961	Bill Whaley	78	148	980	2005	Duran Lawson	55	94	434
1962	Sid Mitchell	53	131	967	2006	Duran Lawson	203	325	2138
1963	Wade St. John	75	137	757	2007	Duran Lawson	158	238	1879
1964	John Breedlove	79	149	790	2008	Bart Blanchard	205	345	2436
1965	Bill Ogburn	42	102	552	2009	Bart Blanchard	106	172	978
1966	Bill Ogburn	53	130	713	2010	Matt Thompson	23	63	353
1967	Tony Passander	29	61	484	2011	Ben Dupree	22	46	192
1968	Tony Passander	79	185	1083	2012	Aaron Miller	34	69	513
1969	Tony Passander	109	217	1542	2013	Ben Dupree	40	77	578
1970	John Rosa	32	93	606	2014	Aaron Miller	63	142	932
1971	Harry Lynch	81	177	1507	2015	Dominique Allen	51	99	871
1972	Harry Lynch	81	182	1135	2016	Dominique Allen	42	107	646
1973	Harry Lynch	46	110	563					
1974	Gene Dotson	47	122	648					
1975	Rod Lanning	51	104	765					
1976	Marty Crosby	110	202	1279					
1977	Marty Crosby	117	237	1332					
1978	Marty Crosby	79	139	1190					
1979	Tim Russell	63	155	1105					
1980	Tracey Shrader	74	144	1060					
1981	Tracey Shrader	56	102	807					
1982	Gerald Toney	61	140	739					
1983	Robert Hill	174	314	1932					
1984	Robert Hill	176	317	2257					
1985	Kip Allen	231	417	2478					
1986	Kip Allen	151	325	1624					
1987	Tommy Burriss	89	172	1211					
1988	Gene Brown	28	70	517					
1989	Jack Douglas	21	57	400					
1990	Jack Douglas	48	104	797					
1991	Jack Douglas	41	97	795					
1992	Jack Douglas	40	83	837					
1993	C.J. Haynes	34	70	512					
1994	John Burton	26	53	423					
1995	Stanley Myers	42	96	543					
1996	Stanley Myers	50	88	535					



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## TEAM GAME PASSING HIGHS & LOWS

### MOST ATTEMPTS

58	Clemson	1986
54	Wofford	1985
49	Marshall	1984
49	Furman	1984
49	Chattanooga	1985
49	Georgia Southern	2008
48	Appalachian State	1985
48	Wyoming	2002
48	Georgia Southern	2009
46	Marshall	1983
45	Appalachian State	1983
45	Tennessee	1983
45	VMI	1986
44	Presbyterian	1983
44	Wofford	2007
42	Chattanooga	1986
42	Wofford	2006

### FEWEST ATTEMPTS

2	Samford	1989
2	Marshall	1990
2	Chattanooga	1992
2	VMI	1993
2	Mercer	2014
3	Navy	1989
3	Furman	1993
3	Furman	1994
3	Georgia Southern	1994
3	Richmond	1996
3	VMI	2011
3	South Carolina	2011
3	South Carolina	2015

### MOST COMPLETIONS

34	Wofford	1985
30	Presbyterian	1983
30	Appalachian State	1983
29	Marshall	1984
29	Chattanooga	1985
29	Georgia Southern	2009
28	Furman	2007
28	Georgia Southern	2008
26	Tennessee	1983
26	Wofford	2006
26	Wofford	2007
25	Clemson	2008
24	Clemson	1986
24	Wyoming	2002
24	Chattanooga	2002
24	Chattanooga	2006
24	Samford	2008

### FEWEST COMPLETIONS

0	Western Carolina	1972
0	East Tennessee State	1992
0	Western Carolina	1992
0	Georgia Southern	1993
0	Air Force	1993
0	VMI	1995
0	Appalachian State	2010
1	William & Mary	1970
1	Chattanooga	1972
1	Furman	1973
1	Davidson	1973
1	Navy	1989
1	Samford	1989
1	Marshall	1990
1	Chattanooga	1992
1	Furman	1993
1	VMI	1993
1	Furman	1994
1	Georgia Southern	1994
1	Marshall	1995
1	Richmond	1996
1	Elon	2011
1	South Carolina	2011
1	Clemson	2013
1	Coastal Carolina	2014
1	Mercer	2014
1	Gardner-Webb	2016
1	Chattanooga	2016

### MOST YARDS

428	Wofford	1985
386	Furman	2007
373	Georgia Southern	2008
370	Elon	2007
362	Furman	1979
350	VMI	1986
347	Davidson	1983
345	Appalachian State	1983
342	Davidson	1984
338	Clemson	2008
335	Western Carolina	2002
335	Wyoming	2002
328	Marshall	1984
327	Furman	1984
324	Chattanooga	2006
323	Western Carolina	2003
319	Presbyterian	1983
303	Wofford	1978
302	Charleston Southern	2002
301	Furman	1980
300	Bucknell	1971



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## TEAM GAME PASSING HIGHS & LOWS

### FEWEST YARDS

-5	Chattanooga	1972
-4	Clemson	2013
0	Western Carolina	1972
0	East Tennessee State	1992
0	Western Carolina	1992
0	Georgia Southern	1993
0	Air Force	1993
0	VMI	1995
0	Appalachian State	2010
2	Richmond	1996
3	Chattanooga	2011
6	VMI	1993
7	Georgia Southern	1994
7	Chattanooga	2016
8	South Carolina	2011
10	Marshall	1990
10	Elon	2011

### MOST COMBINED YARDS

751	The Citadel 370; Elon 381	2007
707	The Citadel 293; Western Carolina 414	1984
698	The Citadel 302; Charleston Southern 396	2002
681	The Citadel 335; Western Carolina 346	2002
675	The Citadel 386; Furman 289	2007
670	The Citadel 350; VMI 320	1986
634	The Citadel 373; Georgia Southern 261	2008
611	The Citadel 338; Clemson 273	2008
607	The Citadel 293; Chattanooga 314	1981
603	The Citadel 246; Appalachian State 357	2002
600	The Citadel 335; Wyoming 265	2002
593	The Citadel 300; Bucknell 293	1971
592	The Citadel 219; Georgia Tech 373	1987
570	The Citadel 214; Chattanooga 356	2009
566	The Citadel 347; Davidson 219	1983
550	The Citadel 65; Florida State 485	2005

### MOST ATTEMPTS - OPPONENT

61	Chattanooga	2009
57	Newberry	1981
56	Boston University	1988
55	Marshall	1985
53	Elon	2007
51	Charleston Southern	2002
51	Samford	2015
50	Elon	2006

50	Elon	2012
49	Maine	1969
48	Davidson	1967
48	Chattanooga	1999
47	Chattanooga	1971
46	Furman	1969
46	Western Carolina	1977
46	William & Mary	1990
46	Princeton	2009
46	Samford	2009
46	Samford	2016
45	Davidson	1970
45	Appalachian State	2002
45	Florida State	2005
45	Samford	2011

### FEWEST ATTEMPTS - OPPONENT

2	VMI	1999
3	Army	1992
3	Wofford	2003
3	Georgia Southern	2010
3	Wofford	2014
4	Wofford	1997
5	Georgia Southern	2001
5	Georgia Southern	2002
5	Wofford	2004
5	Wofford	2006
6	William & Mary	1973
6	VMI	1974
6	Marshall	1979
6	Georgia Southern	1988
6	VMI	1993
6	Wofford	1996
6	Wofford	2011

### MOST COMPLETIONS - OPPONENT

39	Chattanooga	2009
37	Elon	2012
37	Samford	2015
35	Boston University	1988
35	Old Dominion	2013
35	Samford	2016
34	Samford	2011
33	Chattanooga	1999
31	Western Carolina	1984
31	Florida State	2005



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## TEAM GAME PASSING HIGHS & LOWS

30	Elon	2007
29	East Tennessee State	1995
29	Appalachian State	2002
29	Charleston Southern	2002
29	Samford	2009
29	Samford	2013
29	Gardner-Webb	2014
28	Davidson	1967
28	Davidson	1969
28	Hofstra	1998
28	Chattanooga	2003
28	Elon	2006
28	Furman	2009
28	Samford	2010
28	South Carolina	2015

### FEWEST COMPLETIONS - OPPONENT

0	William & Mary	1973
0	VMI	1999
0	Georgia Southern	2010
1	Davidson	1975
1	Air Force	1990
1	Wofford	1992
1	Army	1992
1	Georgia Southern	2001
1	Wofford	2003

### MOST YARDS - OPPONENT

485	Florida State	2005
415	Coastal Carolina	2015
414	Western Carolina	1984
414	Samford	2015
412	Duke	1988
407	Florida	1998
396	Charleston Southern	2002
396	VMI	2014
381	Elon	2007
378	Boston University	1988
374	Chattanooga	1999
373	Georgia Tech	1987
367	South Carolina	2015
363	Old Dominion	2013
362	Western Carolina	1987
361	Pittsburgh	2006
360	Chattanooga	1971

359	Auburn	2004
358	Charlotte	2014
357	Appalachian State	2002
356	Chattanooga	2009
351	Georgia Tech	2001
351	Elon	2012
350	Clemson	2013

### FEWEST YARDS - OPPONENT

0	William & Mary	1973
0	VMI	1999
0	Georgia Southern	2010
8	Davidson	1975
8	Army	1992
8	Elon	2003
9	Georgia Southern	2001
10	Air Force	1990
10	Richmond	1995
12	Wofford	1992
13	Georgia Southern	1993
13	Wofford	1997



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## THE CITADEL YEAR-BY-YEAR TEAM PASSING STATISTICS

Year	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	YPG	TD	INT
1953	62	143	43.4	785	87.2	6	17
1954	42	129	32.6	478	47.8	2	17
1955	46	122	37.7	571	63.4	4	8
1956	39	104	37.5	522	58.0	3	13
1957	64	131	48.9	1,093	109.3	7	8
1958	60	162	37.0	894	89.4	5	6
1959	71	142	50.0	1,175	117.5	14	9
1960	70	155	45.2	1,023	102.3	7	12
1961	99	220	45.0	1,354	135.4	10	14
1962	89	214	41.6	1,317	131.7	10	14
1963	107	193	55.4	1,054	105.4	5	9
1964	94	184	51.1	965	96.5	3	9
1965	66	191	34.6	798	79.8	0	18
1966	70	172	40.7	916	91.6	4	16
1967	87	201	43.3	1,374	137.4	10	13
1968	82	199	41.2	1,214	121.4	8	10
1969	115	247	46.6	1,623	162.3	13	13
1970	62	163	38.0	1,178	107.1	8	10
1971	113	240	47.1	2,088	189.8	15	16
1972	91	216	42.1	1,267	115.2	8	14
1973	81	202	40.1	1,042	94.7	3	12
1974	80	180	44.4	1,166	106.0	8	10
1975	83	184	45.1	1,178	107.1	9	13
1976	125	233	53.6	1,462	132.9	6	12
1977	129	262	49.2	1,470	133.6	2	17
1978	120	220	54.5	1,826	166.0	10	13
1979	69	180	38.3	1,178	107.1	12	8
1980	77	159	48.4	1,117	101.5	3	8
1981	87	166	52.4	1,252	113.8	10	10
1982	88	200	44.0	1,009	91.7	6	19
1983	217	407	53.3	2,530	230.0	17	23*
1984	200	372	53.8	2,641	240.1	21	9
1985	233	424*	55.0	2,518	228.9	16	17
1986	173	370	46.8	1,905	173.2	13	17
1987	94	178	52.8	1,253	113.9	6	12
1988	59	129	45.7	917	76.4	4	2
1989	42	97	43.3	773	70.3	5	3
1990	53	118	44.9	863	71.9	2	4
1991	44	100	44.0	815	74.1	2	7
1992	51	98	52.0	975	75.0	4	6
1993	36	87	41.4	563	51.2	2	9
1994	39	88	44.3	603	54.8	4	3
1995	42	97	43.3	543	49.4	0	7
1996	82	148	54.4	976	116.5	8	9
1997	86	184	46.7	931	84.6	7	9
1998	115	183	62.8	1,257	114.3	8	9
1999	85	179	47.5	858	78.0	3	8
2000	95	191	49.7	939	85.4	3	15
2001	73	146	50.0	1,022	102.2	6	7



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## THE CITADEL YEAR-BY-YEAR TEAM PASSING STATISTICS

Year	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	YPG	TD	INT
2002	208	391	53.2	2,638	219.8	18	12
2003	157	309	50.8	1,959	163.2	13	13
2004	112	216	51.9	1,082	108.2	3	9
2005	161	290	55.5	1,377	125.2	12	10
2006	207	330	62.7	2,163	196.6	14	11
2007	216	329	65.7*	2,703	245.7*	22	6
2008	239*	408	58.6	2,866*	238.8	25*	13
2009	211	351	60.1	2,038	185.3	20	11
2010	38	107	35.5	569	51.7	3	9
2011	34	75	45.3	354	32.2	1	7
2012	59	117	50.4	900	81.8	4	5
2013	78	153	51.0	1,001	83.4	5	3
2014	65	147	44.2	958	79.8	8	1
2015	56	108	51.5	964	74.2	4	6
2016	53	126	42.1	820	68.3	5	5

\* - school record



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## OPPONENTS YEAR-BY-YEAR TEAM PASSING STATISTICS

Year	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	YPG	TD	INT
1953	44	92	47.8	598	66.4	7	8
1954	39	86	45.3	742	74.2	8	5
1955	44	118	37.3	749	83.2	5	12
1956	59	122	48.4	795	88.3	1	13
1957	71	149	47.7	972	97.2	8	13
1958	52	124	41.9	880	88.0	3	10
1959	80	163	49.1	1,009	100.9		13
1960	58	147	39.5	604	54.9		17
1961	72	166	43.4	838	83.8		10
1962	78	157	49.7	1,120	112.0		15
1963	64	152	42.1	929	92.9		12
1964	59	162	36.4	755	75.5		6
1965	66	127	52.0	800	80.0		9
1966	97	191	50.8	1,226	122.6		8
1967	136	267	50.9	1,448	144.8		13
1968	140	255	54.9	1,634	163.4		9
1969	138	304	45.4	1,689	168.9		16
1970	108	279	38.7	1,280	116.4		23
1971	130	266	48.9	1,756	159.6	16	15
1972	101	210	48.1	1,312	119.3	9	14
1973	90	178	50.5	1,472	133.8	9	14
1974	84	165	50.9	1,168	106.2	8	13
1975	87	186	46.8	1,070	97.3	2	11
1976	89	205	43.4	1,154	104.9	8	16
1977	103	236	43.6	1,478	134.4	7	21
1978	118	244	48.4	1,693	153.9	8	12
1979	96	181	53.0	1,438	130.7	11	12
1980	123	263	46.8	1,666	151.5	10	16
1981	159	312	51.1	1,750	159.1	8	20
1982	139	275	50.5	1,918	174.4	6	14
1983	153	292	52.4	2,018	183.4	11	10
1984	153	266	57.5	2,062	187.5	8	10
1985	116	270	43.0	1,545	140.5	9	18
1986	106	202	52.5	1,768	160.7	11	12
1987	128	253	50.6	2,005	182.3	14	15
1988	177	329	53.8	2,657	222.9	19	15
1989	120	219	54.8	1,713	155.7	12	13
1990	160	280	57.1	2,192	182.7	9	18
1991	131	236	55.5	1,662	151.1	7	15
1992	135	271	49.8	1,667	128.2	6	16
1993	109	192	56.8	1,624	147.6	12	6
1994	157	276	56.9	2,068	188.0	19	14
1995	140	246	56.9	1,577	120.1	10	5
1996	134	190	70.5	1,460	132.7	15	2
1997	116	244	47.5	1,394	126.7	9	5
1998	147	255	57.6	2,047	186.1	11	9
1999	137	216	63.4	1,857	168.8	15	4
2000	180	305	59.0	2,389	217.2	13	9
2001	116	254	45.7	1,534	153.4	7	16



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## OPPONENTS YEAR-BY-YEAR TEAM PASSING STATISTICS

<b>Year</b>	<b>CMP</b>	<b>ATT</b>	<b>PCT</b>	<b>YDS</b>	<b>YPG</b>	<b>TD</b>	<b>INT</b>
2002	165	276	59.8	2,362	196.8	15	10
2003	147	264	55.7	1,994	166.2	14	10
2004	145	235	61.7	1,904	190.4	15	3
2005	182	313	58.1	229	206.3	10	11
2006	178	303	58.7	2,332	212.0	17	5
2007	164	311	52.7	2,020	183.6	16	11
2008	193	306	63.1	2,404	200.3	26	3
2009	239	389	61.4	2,424	220.4	17	11
2010	149	247	60.3	1,889	171.7	15	10
2011	173	265	65.3	1,935	175.9	12	6
2012	166	257	64.6	1,776	161.5	8	6
2013	217	328	66.2	2,572	214.3	21	8
2014	227	344	66.0	2,960	246.7	18	3
2015	214	368	58.2	2,586	198.9	10	20
2016	169	295	57.3	2,034	169.5	13	10



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## THE CITADEL GAME RECEIVING LEADERS

### RECEPTIONS

14	Andre Roberts vs. Wofford	2008
13	Rickey Crosby vs. Colgate	1972
12	Andre Roberts vs. Wofford	2007
12	Andre Roberts vs. Presbyterian	2009
11	Billy Watson vs. East Carolina	1969
11	Cliff Walters vs. Appalachian State	1983
10	Brian Baima vs. East Carolina	1971
10	Warren McGrier vs. Wofford	1985
10	Scooter Johnson vs. Delaware	2002
10	Andre Roberts vs. Western Carolina	2008
10	Andre Roberts vs. Furman	2008
10	Andre Roberts vs. North Carolina	2009
10	Andre Roberts vs. Chattanooga	2009
9	Gene Hightower vs. Furman	1967
9	Brian Baima vs. VMI	1971
9	Mike Riley vs. Wofford	1977
9	Mike Riley vs. VMI	1977
9	Mike Riley vs. East Carolina	1977
9	Bill West vs. Presbyterian	1983
9	Lee Glaze vs. Wofford	1985
9	Scooter Johnson vs. Wyoming	2002
9	Andre Roberts vs. Furman	2006
9	Andre Roberts vs. Charleston Southern	2007
9	Andre Roberts vs. Furman	2007
9	Andre Roberts vs. Western Carolina	2007
9	Andre Roberts vs. Appalachian State	2007
9	Andre Roberts vs. Clemson	2008
9	Andre Roberts vs. Georgia Southern	2008
9	Andre Roberts vs. Chattanooga	2008
9	Andre Roberts vs. Western Carolina	2009

### YARDS

201	Mark Slawson vs. Furman	1979
199	Billy Watson vs. East Carolina	1969
190	Andre Roberts vs. Wofford	2008
184	Andre Roberts vs. Presbyterian	2009
180	Andre Roberts vs. Elon	2007
178	Mark Slawson vs. Furman	1980
170	Mike Riley vs. Wofford	1977
166	Brian Baima vs. Bucknell	1971
165	Andre Roberts vs. Georgia Southern	2008
159	John Stephens vs. Georgia Tech	1987
153	Andre Roberts vs. Clemson	2008
151	Victor Frazier vs. Davidson	1984

148	Brian Baima vs. Furman	1971
148	Lee Glaze vs. Western Carolina	1983
145	Ricky Crosby vs. Colgate	1972
144	Brian Baima vs. Davidson	1971
141	Champ Reiley vs. Maine	1969
141	Scooter Johnson vs. Delaware	2003
136	Scooter Johnson vs. Western Carolina	2002
135	Andre Roberts vs. Western Carolina	2008
134	Brian Baima vs. VMI	1971
134	Byron Walker vs. Chattanooga	1981
133	Victor Frazier vs. Western Carolina	1984
133	Andre Roberts vs. Furman	2006
131	Brian Baima vs. East Carolina	1971

### TOUCHDOWNS

4	Mark Slawson vs. Furman	1979
4	Andre Roberts vs. Presbyterian	2009
3	Gene Hightower vs. Furman	1968
3	Mike Davitt vs. VMI	1969
3	Lee Glaze vs. Wofford	1985
3	Andre Roberts vs. Webber International	2007
3	Andre Roberts vs. Wofford	2008
2	Last by Brandon Eakins vs. Charlotte	2014



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## OPPONENT GAME RECEIVING LEADERS

### RECEPTIONS

17	Kelsey Pope	Samford	2011
15	Steve Kennelley	Boston University	1988
15	Karel Hamilton	Samford	2015
14	Gene Benner	Maine	1969
14	Terrell Hudgins	Elon	2006
14	Blue Cooper	Chattanooga	2009
13	Kelvin McKnight	Samford	2016
12	George Hannen	Davidson	1969
12	Carl Probst	Bucknell	1971
12	Maurice Price	Charleston Southern	2006
12	Austin Duke	Charlotte	2014
11	Cos DeMatteo	Chattanooga	1999
11	DeMarcus Covington	Samford	2010
11	Antonio Vaughan	Old Dominion	2013
11	Pharoh Cooper	South Carolina	2015
10	Gerald Jumper	Arkansas State	1967
10	Eric Rasheed	Western Carolina	1984
10	Terrell Owens	Chattanooga	1994
10	Michael Mayers	Elon	2006
10	Raja Andrews	Georgia Southern	2008
10	Kelsey Pope	Samford	2013
10	Bruce Mapp	Coastal Carolina	2014
10	Terryon Robinson	Western Carolina	2014

### YARDS

254	Austin Duke	Charlotte	2014
240	Javon Smith	North Greenville	2016
238	Patrick Sprague	Furman	2007
216	Craig Aiken	Western Carolina	1992
201	Carl Probst	Bucknell	1971
191	Terrell Hudgins	Elon	2007
191	Pharoh Cooper	South Carolina	2015
185	Steve Kennelley	Boston University	1988
183	Terryon Robinson	Western Carolina	2014
181	Rocky Turner	Chattanooga	1971
178	Greg Benner	Maine	1969
175	Shoun Habersham	Chattanooga	1991
168	Walker Gillette	Richmond	1969
166	Eric Rasheed	Western Carolina	1984
165	Aaron Sanders	VMI	2014
159	Mark Stock	VMI	1986
159	Terrell Hudgins	Elon	2006
158	David Patten	Western Carolina	1995
155	Jamin Elliott	Delaware	2000
151	Cos DeMatteo	Chattanooga	1999
150	Rick Beasley	Appalachian State	1979
147	Mark Compher	William & Mary	1990
147	Alonzo Nix	Chattanooga	2003
146	Ira Hillary	South Carolina	1984
145	Otis Washington	Western Carolina	1987
141	Gary Pomeroy	Davidson	1974



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## 100-YARD RECEIVING GAMES (63 TOTAL)

201	Mark Slawson vs. Furman	1979	115	Victor Frazier vs. Chattanooga	1985
199	Billy Watson vs. East Carolina	1969	114	Brian Baima vs. Boston University	1971
190	Andre Roberts vs. Wofford	2008	114	Andre Roberts vs. Western Carolina	2007
184	Andre Roberts vs. Presbyterian	2009	111	Fred Johnson vs. Furman	1984
180	Andre Roberts vs. Elon	2007	110	Fred Johnson vs. East Tennessee State	1984
178	Mark Slawson vs. Furman	1980	110	John Stephens vs. Army	1987
170	Mike Riley vs. Wofford	1977	108	Doug Johnson vs. Richmond	1976
166	Brian Baima vs. Bucknell	1971	108	Andre Roberts vs. Charleston Southern	2007
165	Andre Roberts vs. Georgia Southern	2008	107	Mike Riley vs. Western Carolina	1977
159	John Stephens vs. Georgia Tech	1987	107	Victor Frazier vs. Davidson	1983
153	Andre Roberts vs. Clemson	2008	107	Andre Roberts vs. Chattanooga	2009
151	Victor Frazier vs. Davidson	1984	105	Mike Riley vs. VMI	1977
148	Brian Baima vs. Furman	1971	105	Phillip Florence vs. East Tennessee State	1988
148	Lee Glaze vs. Western Carolina	1983	105	Scott Flanagan vs. Georgia Southern	2008
145	Ricky Crosby vs. Colgate	1972	103	Billy Watson vs. Davidson	1969
144	Brian Baima vs. Davidson	1971	102	Byron Walker vs. Furman	1981
141	Champ Reiley vs. Maine	1969	102	Warren McGrier vs. Wofford	1985
141	Scooter Johnson vs. Delaware	2003	100	Mike Riley vs. Chattanooga	1977
136	Scooter Johnson vs. Western Carolina	2002	100	Andre Roberts vs. Samford	2008
135	Andre Roberts vs. Western Carolina	2008			
134	Brian Baima vs. VMI	1971			
134	Byron Walker vs. Chattanooga	1981			
133	Victor Frazier vs. Western Carolina	1984			
133	Andre Roberts vs. Furman	2006			
131	Brian Baima vs. East Carolina	1971			
129	John Murphy vs. Davidson	1983			
128	Scooter Johnson vs. Chattanooga	2002			
128	Andre Roberts vs. VMI	2007			
124	Brian Baima vs. Illinois State	1971			
124	Lee Glaze vs. Wofford	1985			
124	Scooter Johnson vs. Wyoming	2002			
123	Champ Reiley vs. VMI	1971			
123	Andre Roberts vs. Elon	2006			
123	Andre Roberts vs. Wofford	2007			
123	Matt Thompson vs. Appalachian State	2012			
122	Andre Roberts vs. Furman	2007			
119	Cliff Walters vs. Appalachian State	1983			
119	Lee Glaze vs. Appalachian State	1985			
118	Victor Frazier vs. South Carolina	1985			
118	Phillip Florence vs. Wofford	1989			
118	Andre Roberts vs. Elon	2008			
117	Champ Reiley vs. VMI	1970			
116	Scooter Johnson vs. Delaware	2002			
116	Andre Roberts vs. Chattanooga	2008			
115	Bill West vs. Presbyterian	1983			



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## SEASON RECEIVING LEADERS

### RECEPTIONS (Since 1978)

95	Andre Roberts	2008
78	Andre Roberts	2007
77	Andre Roberts	2009
69	Scooter Johnson	2002
53	Victor Frazier	1984
47	Warren McGrier	1985
43	Lee Glaze	1985
42	Bill West	1983
40	Ta'Mar Jernigan	2005
40	Tory Cooper	2006
38	Scott Harward	2009
37	Cliff Walters	1983
36	Josh Haney	2008
35	Byron Walker	1981
35	Fred Johnson	1984
35	John Stephens	1987
35	Scooter Johnson	2003
35	Andre Roberts	2006
34	Victor Frazier	1983
34	Rontreal Tyler	2006

### YARDS (Since 1978)

1,334	Andre Roberts	2008
1,060	Andre Roberts	2007
950	Scooter Johnson	2002
909	Victor Frazier	1984
792	Andre Roberts	2009
600	John Stephens	1987
564	Byron Walker	1981
557	Andre Roberts	2006
555	Lee Glaze	1985
549	Scooter Johnson	2003
538	Cornell Caldwell	1992
531	Fred Johnson	1984
501	Mark Slawson	1980
448	Mark Slawson	1979
447	Victor Frazier	1983
439	Josh Haney	2008
423	Billy West	1983
414	Ta'Mar Jernigan	2007
410	Cornell Caldwell	1990
408	Victor Frazier	1982

### RECEPTIONS (1953-77)

63	Brian Baima	1971
56	Mike Riley	1977
38	Vince Petno	1963
38	Doug Johnson	1974
32	Paul Maguire	1959
32	Ricky Crosby	1972
30	Doug Johnson	1976
29	Billy Watson	1969
29	Doug Johnson	1975
26	Dick Bills	1964
26	Tom Moore	1966
25	Champ Reiley	1969
23	Jim Tyson	1953
23	Charlie Brendle	1962
23	Vince Petno	1962
23	John Griest	1968
23	Gene Shields	1969
23	Dickie Regan	1975
23	Mark Slawson	1977

### YARDS (1953-77)

1,230	Brian Baima	1971
724	Mike Riley	1977
549	Paul Maguire	1959
491	Billy Watson	1969
462	Champ Reiley	1971
451	Charlie Brendle	1962
451	Vince Petno	1963
446	Ricky Crosby	1972
440	Doug Johnson	1974
428	Paul Maguire	1957
417	Doug Johnson	1976
398	Dickie Regan	1974
393	Champ Reiley	1969
385	Dick Bills	1964
366	Tony Sanchez	1968
360	Champ Reiley	1970
358	Paul Maguire	1958
356	Gene Hightower	1967
356	Doug Johnson	1975



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## SEASON RECEIVING LEADERS

### YARDS PER RECEPTION, min. 15 rec. (Since 1978)

26.27 (15-394)	Phillip Florence	1989
23.38 (16-374)	Willie Jones	1991
22.42 (24-538)	Cornell Caldwell	1991
20.36 (22-448)	Mark Slawson	1979
19.68 (19-374)	John Murphy	1983
19.52 (21-410)	Cornell Caldwell	1990
17.89 (28-501)	Mark Slawson	1980
17.61 (18-317)	Lee Glaze	1984
17.57 (21-369)	Damond Boatwright	1993
17.20 (20-344)	Terrance Young	1990
17.19 (16-275)	Mark Hunt	1978
17.15 (53-909)	Victor Frazier	1984
17.14 (35-600)	John Stephens	1987
16.32 (25-408)	Victor Frazier	1982
16.11 (35-564)	Byron Walker	1981
16.10 (20-322)	Jermaine Anderson	2003
15.91 (35-557)	Andre Roberts	2006
15.69 (35-549)	Scooter Johnson	2003
15.17 (35-531)	Fred Johnson	1984

### YARDS PER RECEPTION, min. 15 rec. (1953-77)

22.38 (16-358)	Paul Maguire	1958
22.00 (21-462)	Champ Reiley	1971
21.40 (20-428)	Paul Maguire	1957
20.33 (18-366)	Tony Sanchez	1968
19.61 (23-451)	Charlie Brendle	1962
19.52 (63-1230)	Brian Baima	1971
18.95 (21-398)	Dickie Regan	1974
18.00 (20-360)	Champ Reiley	1970
17.44 (16-279)	Tom Skordal	1972
17.16 (32-549)	Paul Maguire	1959
16.93 (29-491)	Billy Watson	1969
16.18 (22-356)	Gene Hightower	1967
15.72 (25-393)	Champ Reiley	1969
15.15 (20-303)	Charlie Brendle	1961
15.11 (19-287)	Gene Hightower	1968
15.00 (16-240)	Jim Tyson	1955
14.81 (26-385)	Dick Bills	1964
14.74 (23-339)	Dickie Regan	1975
14.71 (17-250)	Bill Gilgo	1960

### TOUCHDOWNS (Since 1978)

14	Andre Roberts	2008
10	Andre Roberts	2007
8	Andre Roberts	2009
7	Victor Frazier	1984
7	Scooter Johnson	2002
7	Scooter Johnson	2003
6	Lee Glaze	1985
6	Alex Sellars	2009
5	Mark Slawson	1979
5	Byron Walker	1981
5	Lee Glaze	1984
5	Warren McGrier	1986
5	Ta'Mar Jernigan	2005
5	Andre Roberts	2006
5	Tim Higgins	2007
4	Victor Frazier	1983
4	John Murphy	1983
4	Jason Barley	1998
4	Bud Pough	2002
4	Kinta Palmer	2005
4	Rontreal Tyler	2006
4	Taylor Cornett	2008

### TOUCHDOWNS (1953-77)

13	Brian Baima	1971
10	Paul Maguire	1959
5	Jim Tyson	1953
5	Charlie Brendle	1962
4	Charlie Brendle	1961
4	Gene Hightower	1967
4	Tony Sanchez	1968
4	Billy Watson	1969
4	Ricky Crosby	1972
3	Joe Chefalo	1957
3	Vince Petno	1962
3	Tom Moore	1966
3	Gene Hightower	1968
3	Mike Davitt	1969
3	Champ Reiley	1969
3	Gene Shields	1969
3	Brian Baima	1970
3	Dickie Regan	1974
3	Doug Johnson	1975
3	Mike Riley	1975



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## CAREER RECEIVING LEADERS

### RECEPTIONS (Since 1978)

285	Andre Roberts	2006-09
133	Victor Frazier	1982-85
110	Scooter Johnson	2000-03
101	Byron Walker	1978-81
100	Ta'Mar Jernigan	2004-07
96	Rontreal Tyler	2003-06
95	Warren McGrier	1984-86
88	Matt Healy	1999-02
87	Mark Slawson	1977-80
74	Tory Cooper	2004-07
70	Lee Glaze	1982-85
67	Josh Haney	2005-08
64	Derek Green	1994-97
64	Bud Pough	2000-03
63	Dendrick Gamble	1997-00

### RECEPTIONS (1953-77)

100	Doug Johnson	1973-76
83	Mike Riley	1974-77
77	Brian Baima	1970-71
76	Paul Maguire	1956-59
73	Dickie Regan	1973-76
67	Vince Petno	1961-63
66	Champ Reiley	1969-71
51	Jim Tyson	1953-55
51	Charlie Brendle	1960-62
49	Bob Saunders	1955-58
46	Gene Hightower	1967-69
44	Tom Moore	1964-66
40	John Griest	1966-68
40	Gene Shields	1967-69

### YARDS (Since 1978)

3,743	Andre Roberts	2006-09
2,078	Victor Frazier	1982-85
1,603	Scooter Johnson	2000-03
1,509	Mark Slawson	1977-80
1,486	Byron Walker	1978-81
1,123	Ta'Mar Jernigan	2004-07
1,118	Cornell Caldwell	1989-92
1,042	Lee Glaze	1982-85
931	Matt Healy	1999-02
928	Phillip Florence	1987-89
888	Bud Pough	2000-03
862	John Stephens	1984-87
842	Dendrick Gamble	1997-00
829	Josh Haney	2005-08

809	Warren McGrier	1984-86
792	Rontreal Tyler	2003-06
767	Damond Boatwright	1990-93
731	Derek Green	1994-97
730	Eric Reddish	1984-86

### YARDS (1953-77)

1,571	Brian Baima	1970-71
1,524	Paul Maguire	1956-59
1,264	Doug Johnson	1973-76
1,248	Mike Riley	1974-77
1,215	Champ Reiley	1969-71
1,062	Dickie Regan	1973-76
905	Vince Petno	1961-63
846	Charlie Brendle	1960-62
733	Gene Hightower	1967-69
722	Bob Saunders	1955-58
699	Jim Tyson	1953-55
656	Tom Sanchez	1967-69
580	Tom Moore	1964-66
555	Gene Shields	1967-69
554	John Griest	1966-68
525	Billy Watson	1968-71
457	Bill Gilgo	1959-61
446	Ricky Crosby	1972
432	Billy Hughes	1956-59

### YARDS PER RECEPTION, min. 35 rec. (Since 1978)

23.8 (39-928)	Phillip Florence	1987-89
21.5 (52-1118)	Cornell Caldwell	1989-92
18.7 (41-767)	Damond Boatwright	1990-93
17.3 (87-1509)	Mark Slawson	1977-80
16.6 (38-631)	Mark Hunt	1977-80
15.8 (44-696)	Jermaine Anderson	2001-04
15.6 (133-2078)	Victor Frazier	1982-85
15.4 (56-862)	John Stephens	1984-87
14.9 (70-1042)	Lee Glaze	1982-85
14.7 (101-1486)	Byron Walker	1978-81
14.6 (110-1603)	Scooter Johnson	2000-03
14.1 (40-564)	Fred Johnson	1982-85
13.9 (64-888)	Bud Pough	2000-03
13.5 (50-674)	Ross Armstrong	2001-04
13.4 (63-842)	Dendrick Gamble	1997-00
13.3 (46-613)	Orion Rust	1977-79
13.1 (285-3743)	Andre Roberts	2006-09



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## CAREER RECEIVING LEADERS

### YARDS PER RECEPTION, min. 25 rec. (1953-77)

20.4 (77-1571)	Brian Baima	1970-71
20.1 (76-1254)	Paul Maguire	1956-59
18.4 (66-1215)	Champ Reiley	1969-71
18.2 (36-656)	Tom Sanchez	1967-69
16.9 (31-525)	Billy Watson	1968-71
16.6 (51-846)	Charlie Brendle	1960-62
15.9 (46-733)	Gene Hightower	1967-69
15.0 (83-1248)	Mike Riley	1974-77
15.0 (27-404)	Dick Bills	1963-64
14.7 (31-457)	Bill Gilgo	1959-61
14.7 (49-722)	Bob Saunders	1955-58
14.6 (73-1062)	Dickie Regan	1973-76
14.1 (25-352)	Andrew Johnson	1973-76
13.9 (32-446)	Ricky Crosby	1972
13.9 (40-555)	Gene Shields	1967-69
13.8 (40-554)	John Griest	1966-68

### TOUCHDOWNS (1953-77)

16	Brian Baima	1970-71
13	Paul Maguire	1956-59
9	Charlie Brendle	1960-62
7	Gene Hightower	1967-69
7	Champ Reiley	1969-71
7	Mike Riley	1974-77
7	Doug Johnson	1973-76
6	Jim Tyson	1953-55
6	Vince Petno	1961-63
5	Tom Sanchez	1967-69
4	Joe Chefalo	1956-58
4	Bill Gilgo	1959-61
4	Billy Watson	1968-71
4	Ricky Crosby	1972
4	Dickie Regan	1973-76

### TOUCHDOWNS (Since 1978)

37	Andre Roberts	2006-09
16	Scooter Johnson	2000-03
15	Victor Frazier	1982-85
11	Lee Glaze	1982-85
9	Byron Walker	1978-81
9	Mark Slawson	1977-80
9	Warren McGrier	1984-86
9	Alex Sellars	2007-10
7	Bud Pough	2000-03
6	John Murphy	1980-83
6	Ray Campbell	1983-85
6	Ta'Mar Jernigan	2004-07
6	Taylor Cornett	2005-08
6	Phillip Florence	1987-89



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## YEAR-BY-YEAR RECEPTIONS LEADERS

<b>Year</b>	<b>Player</b>	<b>Rec</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Player</b>	<b>Rec</b>
1953	Jim Tyson	23	1993	Damond Boatwright	21
1954	Jim Tyson	12	1994	Chauncey Chappelle	11
1955	Jim Tyson	16	1995	Derek Green	11
1956	Bob Saunders	10	1996	Derek Green	22
1957	Paul Maguire	20	1997	Derek Green	29
1958	Paul Maguire	16	1998	Dendrick Gamble	21
	Bob Saunders	16		Nobert Akas	21
1959	Paul Maguire	32	1999	Dendrick Gamble	22
1960	Bill Gilgo	17	2000	Matt Healy	31
1961	Charlie Brendle	20	2001	Matt Healy	20
1962	Charlie Brendle	23	2002	Scooter Johnson	69
	Vince Petno	23	2003	Scooter Johnson	35
1963	Vince Petno	38	2004	Rontreal Tyler	25
1964	Dick Bills	26	2005	Ta'Mar Jernigan	40
1965	Tom Moore	12	2006	Tory Cooper	40
1966	Tom Moore	26	2007	Andre Roberts	78
1967	Gene Hightower	22	2008	Andre Roberts	95
1968	John Griest	23	2009	Andre Roberts	77
1969	Billy Watson	29	2010	Dom Jones	12
1970	Champ Reiley	20	2011	Greg Adams	8
1971	Brian Baima	63	2012	Matt Thompson	13
1972	Ricky Crosby	32		Dom Jones	13
1973	Tom Ervin	13	2013	Matt Thompson	15
1974	Doug Johnson	38	2014	Jorian Jordan	11
1975	Doug Johnson	29	2015	Brandon Eakins	14
1976	Doug Johnson	30	2016	Rudder Brown	13
1977	Mike Riley	56			
1978	Orion Rust	32			
1979	Byron Walker	22			
	Mark Slawson	22			
1980	Mark Slawson	28			
1981	Byron Walker	35			
1982	Victor Frazier	25			
1983	Bill West	42			
1984	Victor Frazier	53			
1985	Warren McGrier	47			
1986	Warren McGrier	33			
	Dayle Rust	33			
1987	John Stephens	35			
1988	Phillip Florence	14			
1989	Phillip Florence	15			
1990	Cornell Caldwell	21			
1991	Willie Jones	16			
1992	Cornell Caldwell	24			



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## YEAR-BY-YEAR RECEIVING YARDS LEADERS

Year	Player	Rec	Yds	TD	Year	Player	Rec	Yds	TD
1953	Jim Tyson	23	303	5	1996	Derek Green	22	289	1
1954	Jim Tyson	12	156	1	1997	Derek Green	29	288	1
1955	Jim Tyson	16	240	0	1998	Dendrick Gamble	21	277	0
1956	Paul Maguire	8	189	1	1999	Dendrick Gamble	22	306	2
1957	Paul Maguire	20	428	2	2000	Matt Healy	31	331	1
1958	Paul Maguire	16	358	0	2001	Matt Healy	20	206	1
1959	Paul Maguire	32	549	10	2002	Scooter Johnson	69	950	7
1960	Bill Gilgo	17	250	2	2003	Scooter Johnson	35	549	7
1961	Charlie Brendle	20	303	4	2004	Rontreal Tyler	25	235	1
1962	Charlie Brendle	23	451	5	2005	Ta'Mar Jernigan	40	359	5
1963	Vince Petno	38	451	2	2006	Andre Roberts	35	557	5
1964	Dick Bills	26	385	0	2007	Andre Roberts	78	1,060	10
1965	Tom Moore	12	167	0	2008	Andre Roberts	95	1,334	14
1966	Tom Moore	26	343	3	2009	Andre Roberts	77	792	8
1967	Gene Hightower	22	356	4	2010	Dom Jones	12	192	2
1968	Tom Sanchez	18	366	4	2011	Greg Adams	8	89	0
1969	Billy Watson	29	491	4	2012	Matt Thompson	13	284	1
1970	Champ Reiley	20	360	2	2013	Darien Robinson	14	183	2
1971	Brian Baima	63	1,230	13	2014	Alex Glover	8	194	1
1972	Ricky Crosby	32	446	4	2015	Brandon Eakins	14	216	2
1973	Andrew Johnson	8	131	0	2016	Rudder Brown	13	243	1
	Eddie Westervelt	8	131	0					
1974	Doug Johnson	38	440	2					
1975	Doug Johnson	29	356	3					
1976	Doug Johnson	30	417	2					
1977	Mike Riley	56	724	2					
1978	Orion Rust	32	397	2					
1979	Mark Slawson	22	448	5					
1980	Mark Slawson	28	501	2					
1981	Byron Walker	35	564	5					
1982	Victor Frazier	25	408	3					
1983	Victor Frazier	34	447	4					
1984	Victor Frazier	53	909	7					
1985	Lee Glaze	43	555	6					
1986	Dayle Rust	33	368	2					
1987	John Stephens	35	600	2					
1988	Phillip Florence	14	322	2					
1989	Phillip Florence	15	394	3					
1990	Cornell Caldwell	21	410	1					
1991	Willie Jones	16	374	1					
1992	Cornell Caldwell	24	538	2					
1993	Damond Boatwright	21	369	1					
1994	Chauncey Chappelle	11	171	1					
1995	Garrick Haltiwanger	8	194	0					



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## SEASON TOTAL OFFENSE LEADERS

### ATTEMPTS (Since 1978)

474 (57 rush, 417 pass)	Kip Allen	1985
445 (100 rush, 345 pass)	Bart Blanchard	2008
437 (112 rush, 325 pass)	Duran Lawson	2006
419 (41 rush, 378 pass)	Jeff Klein	2002
399 (82 rush, 317 pass)	Robert Hill	1984
396 (82 rush, 314 pass)	Robert Hill	1983
372 (73 rush, 299 pass)	Willie Simmons	2003
369 (44 rush, 325 pass)	Kip Allen	1986
368 (226 rush, 142 pass)	Aaron Miller	2014
363 (266 rush, 97 pass)	Jack Douglas	1991
355 (117 rush, 238 pass)	Duran Lawson	2007
353 (173 rush, 180 pass)	Stanley Myers	1998
344 (172 rush, 172 pass)	Tommy Burriss	1987
327 (223 rush, 104 pass)	Jack Douglas	1990
<b>318 (219 rush, 99 pass)</b>	<b>Dominique Allen</b>	<b>2015</b>
301 (218 rush, 83 pass)	Jack Douglas	1992
294 (112 rush, 182 pass)	Stanley Myers	1997
293 (291 rush, 2 pass)	Stump Mitchell	1980
291 (195 rush, 96 pass)	Stanley Myers	1995
284 (129 rush, 155 pass)	Tim Russell	1979
270 (193 rush, 77 pass)	Ben Dupree	2013
267 (123 rush, 144 pass)	Tracy Shrader	1980
265 (94 rush, 171 pass)	Duran Lawson	2004

### ATTEMPTS (1953-77)

374 (157 rush, 217 pass)	Tony Passander	1969
352 (170 rush, 182 pass)	Harry Lynch	1972
334 (149 rush, 185 pass)	Tony Passander	1968
323 (146 rush, 177 pass)	Harry Lynch	1971
303 (66 rush, 237 pass)	Marty Crosby	1977
282 (80 rush, 202 pass)	Marty Crosby	1976
264 (142 rush, 122 pass)	Gene Dotson	1974
251 (248 rush, 3 pass)	Andrew Johnson	1974
229 (99 rush, 130 pass)	Bill Ogburn	1966
222 (74 rush, 148 pass)	Bill Whaley	1961
222 (129 rush, 93 pass)	John Rosa	1970
221 (221 rush, 0 pass)	Andrew Johnson	1976
201 (135 rush, 66 pass)	Jay Goolsby	1967
198 (88 rush, 110 pass)	Harry Lynch	1973
189 (52 rush, 137 pass)	Wade St. John	1963
184 (53 rush, 131 pass)	Sid Mitchell	1962
183 (34 rush, 149 pass)	John Breedlove	1964
183 (81 rush, 102 pass)	Bill Ogburn	1965
183 (79 rush, 104 pass)	Rod Lanning	1975

### YARDS (Since 1978)

2,609 (173 rush, 2436 pass)	Bart Blanchard	2008
2,566 (5 rush, 2561 pass)	Jeff Klein	2002
2,436 (298 rush, 2138 pass)	Duran Lawson	2006
2,416 (537 rush, 1879 pass)	Duran Lawson	2007
2,277 (-201 rush, 2478 pass)	Kip Allen	1985
2,174 (-83 rush, 2257 pass)	Robert Hill	1984
2,080 (218 rush, 1862 pass)	Willie Simmons	2003
2,012 (1080 rush, 932 pass)	Aaron Miller	2014
1,947 (1152 rush, 795 pass)	Jack Douglas	1991
1,931 (1094 rush, 837 pass)	Jack Douglas	1992
1,862 (651 rush, 1211 pass)	Tommy Burriss	1987
1,775 (-157 rush, 1932 pass)	Robert Hill	1983
<b>1,824 (953 rush, 871 pass)</b>	<b>Dominique Allen</b>	<b>2015</b>
1,699 (902 rush, 797 pass)	Jack Douglas	1990
1,689 (1647 rush, 42 pass)	Stump Mitchell	1980
1,671 (460 rush, 1211 pass)	Stanley Myers	1998
1,630 (525 rush, 1105 pass)	Tim Russell	1979
1,586 (1008 rush, 578 pass)	Ben Dupree	2013
1,575 (1058 rush, 517 pass)	Gene Brown	1988
1,504 (-120 rush, 1624 pass)	Kip Allen	1986
1,450 (390 rush, 1060 pass)	Tracey Shrader	1980
1,449 (1449 rush, 0 pass)	Everette Sands	1992
1,402 (859 rush, 543 pass)	Stanley Myers	1995

### YARDS (1953-77)

2,092 (585 rush, 1507 pass)	Harry Lynch	1971
1,699 (157 rush, 1542 pass)	Tony Passander	1969
1,664 (529 rush, 1135 pass)	Harry Lynch	1972
1,408 (1373 rush, 35 pass)	Andrew Johnson	1974
1,296 (17 rush, 1279 pass)	Marty Crosby	1976
1,275 (-57 rush, 1332 pass)	Marty Crosby	1977
1,230 (1230 rush, 0 pass)	Jon Hall	1971
1,203 (555 rush, 648 pass)	Gene Dotson	1974
1,159 (76 rush, 1083 pass)	Tony Passander	1968
1,030 (50 rush, 980 pass)	Bill Whaley	1961
1,018 (98 rush, 920 pass)	Bob Schwarze	1957
1,010 (43 rush, 967 pass)	Sid Mitchell	1962
982 (868 rush, 114 pass)	Bob Carson	1971
954 (241 rush, 713 pass)	Bill Ogburn	1966
936 (936 rush, 0 pass)	Bob Duncan	1969
859 (104 rush, 755 pass)	Jerry Nettles	1960
822 (371 rush, 451 pass)	Jay Goolsby	1967
781 (175 rush, 606 pass)	John Rosa	1970
779 (22 rush, 757 pass)	Wade St. John	1963
779 (300 rush, 479 pass)	Gene Dotson	1973



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## CAREER TOTAL OFFENSE LEADERS

### ATTEMPTS (Since 1978)

1,225 (884 rush, 341 pass)	Jack Douglas	1989-92
1,196 (368 rush, 828 pass)	Duran Lawson	2004-07
1,152 (606 rush, 546 pass)	Stanley Myers	1995-98
916 (225 rush, 691 pass)	Robert Hill	1981-84
904 (110 rush, 794 pass)	Kip Allen	1984-86
798 (190 rush, 608 pass)	Bart Blanchard	2007-09
778 (598 rush, 180 pass)	Ben Dupree	2010-13
759 (756 rush, 3 pass)	Stump Mitchell	1977-80
749 (443 rush, 306 pass)	Aaron Miller	2011-14
741 (741 rush, 0 pass)	Everette Sands	1990-93
<b>601 (601 rush, 0 pass)</b>	<b>Tyler Renew</b>	<b>2013-16</b>
580 (580 rush, 0 pass)	Nehemiah Broughton	2001-04
<b>572 (364 rush, 208 pass)</b>	<b>Dominique Allen</b>	<b>2014-</b>
518 (239 rush, 279 pass)	Tracey Shrader	1978-81
503 (230 rush, 273 pass)	Tommy Burriss	1985-88
488 (488 rush, 0 pass)	Darien Robinson	2010-13
487 (243 rush, 244 pass)	Tim Russell	1977-79
485 (485 rush, 0 pass)	Maurice Murphy	1999-01
428 (428 rush, 0 pass)	Adrian Johnson	1986-89
420 (420 rush, 0 pass)	Antonio Smith	1995-98

### ATTEMPTS (1953-77)

873 (404 rush, 469 pass)	Harry Lynch	1971-73
812 (349 rush, 463 pass)	Tony Passander	1967-69
788 (210 rush, 578 pass)	Marty Crosby	1976-78
593 (590 rush, 3 pass)	Andrew Johnson	1973-76
557 (291 rush, 266 pass)	Gene Dotson	1972-75
412 (180 rush, 232 pass)	Bill Ogburn	1965-66
389 (123 rush, 266 pass)	Jerry Nettles	1958-60
386 (382 rush, 4 pass)	Jim McMillan	1966-68
370 (146 rush, 224 pass)	Bill Whaley	1959-61
360 (249 rush, 111 pass)	Jay Goolsby	1966-68
344 (140 rush, 204 pass)	Bobby Schwarze	1955-57
323 (323 rush, 0 pass)	Jon Hall	1970-72
318 (162 rush, 156 pass)	Rod Lanning	1972-75
300 (89 rush, 211 pass)	Wade St. John	1961-63

### YARDS (Since 1978)

6,737 (3908 rush, 2829 pass)	Jack Douglas	1989-92
6,580 (1204 rush, 5376 pass)	Duran Lawson	2004-07
5,263 (2055 rush, 3208 pass)	Stanley Myers	1995-98
4,635 (397 rush, 4238 pass)	Bart Blanchard	2007-09
4,292 (-176 rush, 4468 pass)	Robert Hill	1981-84
4,134 (4062 rush, 72 pass)	Stump Mitchell	1977-80
4,043 (-353 rush, 4396 pass)	Kip Allen	1984-86
3,926 (3926 rush, 0 pass)	Everette Sands	1990-93
3,913 (2679 rush, 1234 pass)	Ben Dupree	2010-13
3,822 (1852 rush, 1970 pass)	Aaron Miller	2011-14
<b>3,161 (1618 rush, 1543 pass)</b>	<b>Dominique Allen</b>	<b>2014-</b>
2,935 (2935 rush, 0 pass)	Darien Robinson	2010-13
<b>2,828 (2828 rush, 0 pass)</b>	<b>Tyler Renew</b>	<b>2013-16</b>
2,666 (643 rush, 2023 pass)	Tracey Shrader	1978-81
2,636 (2636 rush, 0 pass)	Nehemiah Broughton	2001-04
2,628 (736 rush, 1892 pass)	Tommy Burriss	1985-88
2,613 (939 rush, 1674 pass)	Tim Russell	1977-79
2,566 (5 rush, 2561 pass)	Jeff Klein	2002
2,350 (2350 rush, 0 pass)	Maurice Murphy	1999-01
2,125 (2125 rush, 0 pass)	Antonio Smith	1995-98
2,088 (2088 rush, 0 pass)	Kenyatta Spruill	1994-97
2,080 (218 rush, 1862 pass)	Willie Simmons	2003

### YARDS (1953-77)

4,470 (1265 rush, 3205 pass)	Harry Lynch	1971-73
3,784 (-17 rush, 3801 pass)	Marty Crosby	1976-78
3,352 (243 rush, 3109 pass)	Tony Passander	1967-69
2,827 (2792 rush, 35 pass)	Andrew Johnson	1973-76
2,556 (1185 rush, 1371 pass)	Gene Dotson	1972-75
2,140 (2140 rush, 0 pass)	Jon Hall	1970-72
2,115 (183 rush, 1932 pass)	Jerry Nettles	1958-60
1,922 (1817 rush, 105 pass)	Bob Duncan	1969-70
1,762 (213 rush, 1549 pass)	Bill Whaley	1959-61
1,698 (1576 rush, 122 pass)	Bob Carson	1971-72
1,608 (343 rush, 1265 pass)	Bill Ogburn	1965-66
1,602 (850 rush, 752 pass)	Jay Goolsby	1966-68
1,448 (1413 rush, 35 pass)	Jim McMillan	1966-68
1,441 (21 rush, 1420 pass)	Bobby Schwarze	1955-57
1,440 (235 rush, 1205 pass)	Rod Lanning	1972-75



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## YEAR-BY-YEAR TOTAL OFFENSE LEADERS

Year	Player	Rush	Pass	Total	Year	Player	Rush	Pass	Total
1953	Duby Rierson	409	345	754	1997	Stanley Myers	198	919	1,117
1954	Dick Miles	192	289	481	1998	Stanley Myers	460	1,211	1,671
1955	Budgie Broome	424	0	424	1999	Maurice Murphy	547	0	547
1956	Dave Bochniowich	424	0	424	2000	Maurice Murphy	854	0	854
1957	Bob Schwarze	98	920	1,018	2001	Maurice Murphy	949	0	949
1958	Jerry Nettles	47	434	481	2002	Jeff Klein	5	2,561	2,566
1959	Jerry Nettles	32	743	775	2003	Willie Simmons	218	1,862	2,080
1960	Jerry Nettles	104	755	859	2004	Duran Lawson	278	925	1,203
1961	Bill Whaley	50	980	1,030	2005	Nuru Goodrum	800	0	800
1962	Sid Mitchell	43	967	1,010	2006	Duran Lawson	298	2,138	2,436
1963	Wade St. John	22	757	779	2007	Duran Lawson	537	1,879	2,416
1964	John Breedlove	(-57)	790	733	2008	Bart Blanchard	173	2,436	2,609
1965	Bill Ogburn	102	552	654	2009	Bart Blanchard	23	978	1,001
1966	Bill Ogburn	241	713	954	2010	Terrell Dallas	665	0	665
1967	Jim McMillan	545	0	545	2011	Darien Robinson	862	0	862
1968	Tony Passander	76	1,083	1,159	2012	Ben Dupree	839	387	1,226
1969	Tony Passander	157	1,542	1,699	2013	Ben Dupree	1,008	578	1,586
1970	Bob Duncan	881	105	986	2014	Aaron Miller	1,080	932	2,012
1971	Harry Lynch	585	1,507	2,092	2015	Dominique Allen	953	871	1,824
1972	Harry Lynch	529	1,135	1,764	2016	Dominique Allen	659	646	1,305
1973	Gene Dotson	300	479	779					
1974	Andrew Johnson	1,373	0	1,373					
1975	Rod Lanning	(-37)	765	728					
1976	Marty Crosby	17	1,279	1,296					
1977	Marty Crosby	(-57)	1,332	1,275					
1978	Marty Crosby	23	1,190	1,213					
1979	Tim Russell	525	1,105	1,630					
1980	Stump Mitchell	1,647	42	1,689					
1981	Danny Miller	1,138	0	1,138					
1982	Gerald Toney	739	387	1,126					
1983	Robert Hill	(-157)	1,932	1,775					
1984	Robert Hill	(-83)	2,257	2,174					
1985	Kip Allen	(-201)	2,478	2,277					
1986	Kip Allen	(-120)	1,624	1,504					
1987	Tommy Burriss	651	1,211	1,862					
1988	Gene Brown	1,058	517	1,575					
1989	Jack Douglas	760	400	1,160					
1990	Jack Douglas	902	797	1,699					
1991	Jack Douglas	1,152	795	1,947					
1992	Jack Douglas	1,094	837	1,931					
1993	C.J. Haynes	490	512	1,002					
1994	Travis Jervey	1,171	0	1,171					
1995	Stanley Myers	859	543	1,402					
1996	Stanley Myers	538	535	1,073					



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## TEAM GAME TOTAL OFFENSE HIGHS & LOWS

### MOST OFFENSIVE PLAYS

100	Charlotte	2014 (2OT)
95	Georgia Southern	2008 (3OT)
<b>94</b>	<b>Western Carolina</b>	<b>2016</b>
93	Western Carolina	1987
91	Chattanooga	1991
91	Furman	2014
90	Marshall	1984
89	Furman	1967
89	Wyoming	2002
89	Furman	2007 (OT)
<b>89</b>	<b>Samford</b>	<b>2016</b>
88	VMI	1979
88	Samford	2014
87	Newberry	1980
87	Chattanooga	1986
87	Western Carolina	2002
<b>86</b>	<b>North Greenville</b>	<b>2016</b>
85	Richmond	1966
85	VMI	1974
85	Wofford	1985
85	VMI	2003
85	Wofford	2006
85	Elon	2007

### FEWEST OFFENSIVE PLAYS

41	Furman	1970
42	Ole Miss	2005
44	Southern Mississippi	1967
46	Vanderbilt	1970
46	Elon	2009
47	Richmond	1973
47	Newberry	1995
47	East Tennessee State	1999
47	Auburn	2004
47	Georgia Southern	2010
47	Georgia Southern	2013
48	Navy	1979
48	East Tennessee State	1981
48	Miami	1996
48	Appalachian State	2000
48	NC State	2012

### MOST YARDS

689	Charlotte	2014 (OT)
641	Furman	2007 (OT)
618	Appalachian State	2012
610	VMI	1992
602	Davidson	2015
<b>602</b>	<b>Western Carolina</b>	<b>2016</b>
<b>599</b>	<b>North Greenville</b>	<b>2016</b>
589	Chattanooga	1971
575	Charleston Southern	2003

570	Furman	1979
570	East Tennessee State	1992
566	South Carolina State	2000
566	Old Dominion	2013
565	VMI	1994
559	Marshall	1978
559	Wofford	1985
556	Coastal Carolina	2015
554	Lees-McRae	1993
549	Furman	2014
547	VMI	1988
<b>542</b>	<b>Samford</b>	<b>2016</b>
541	Wofford	1978
541	Western Carolina	2008
539	Davidson	1974
539	Newberry	1994
539	Western Carolina	2002
536	Wyoming	2002
527	Davidson	1971
527	Charleston Southern	2012
523	Illinois State	1971
523	VMI	1998
520	Appalachian State	1992

### FEWEST YARDS

29	West Virginia	1968
46	Chattanooga	1968
81	Ole Miss	2005
82	Delaware	2000
88	Clemson	1973
91	Florida State	2005
96	Navy	1979
101	Georgia Southern	1993
105	Clemson	2000
109	Navy	1982
119	Vanderbilt	1999
120	Elon	2009

### MOST COMBINED YARDS

1,368	The Citadel 689; Charlotte 679	2014
1,133	The Citadel 556; Coastal Carolina 577	2015
1,108	The Citadel 556; Old Dominion 542	2013
1,092	The Citadel 641; Furman 451	2007
1,076	The Citadel 443; Western Carolina 633	2014
1,053	The Citadel 589; Chattanooga 464	1971
1,040	The Citadel 536; Wyoming 504	2002
1,035	The Citadel 618; Appalachian State 417	2012
1,026	The Citadel 570; Furman 456	1979
1,022	The Citadel 539; Western Carolina 483	2002
1,022	The Citadel 317; Florida 705	2008
1,018	The Citadel 541; Wofford 477	1978
1,006	The Citadel 549; Furman 457	2014
997	The Citadel 478; William & Mary 519	1990



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## TEAM GAME TOTAL OFFENSE HIGHS & LOWS

983	The Citadel 488; VMI 495	2014
982	The Citadel 473; Western Carolina 509	1994
981	The Citadel 565; VMI 416	1994
976	The Citadel 512; Furman 464	1980
975	The Citadel 479; Samford 496	2015
<b>971</b>	<b>The Citadel 599; N. Greenville 372</b>	<b>2016</b>
970	The Citadel 514; Chattanooga 456	1981

### MOST YARDS - OPPONENT

705	Florida	2008
679	Charlotte	2014
676	Furman	1987
636	Furman	1983
636	South Carolina	1985
633	Western Carolina	2014
629	Florida State	2005
623	Georgia Tech	1984
613	North Carolina	1986
607	Duke	1988
594	Florida	1998
593	Auburn	2004
587	North Carolina State	1983
587	Appalachian State	2000
587	Appalachian State	2007
580	East Tennessee State	1983
577	Coastal Carolina	2015
569	Samford	2012
567	Clemson	1978
565	Furman	1990
565	Maryland	2003

### MOST OFFENSIVE PLAYS - OPPONENT

99	Davidson	1972
98	Wofford	1979
97	Delaware	1977
96	Maine	1969
95	North Carolina State	1983
91	Western Carolina	1977
90	Navy	1982
89	East Carolina	1967
89	Furman	1987
89	Chattanooga	1988
89	Furman	1990
89	Wofford	2002
89	Furman	2005 (3OT)
89	Elon	2009

### FEWEST OFFENSIVE PLAYS - OPPONENT

38	Western Carolina	1993
39	Wofford	2006
42	Wofford	1987
43	Chattanooga	1991
43	Appalachian State	1993
<b>44</b>	<b>Western Carolina</b>	<b>2016</b>
46	Newberry	1980
46	Furman	1999
46	Chattanooga	2008
47	Presbyterian	1985
47	VMI	2012
47	Davidson	2015
<b>47</b>	<b>North Carolina</b>	<b>2016</b>
<b>44</b>	<b>Chattanooga</b>	<b>2016</b>
49	Marshall	1996
49	Benedict	2004
49	Charleston Southern	2007

### FEWEST YARDS - OPPONENT

34	Davidson	1975
104	Davidson	2015
105	Presbyterian	1984
119	VMI	1999
<b>122</b>	<b>Western Carolina</b>	<b>2016</b>
130	VMI	1969
134	East Tennessee State	2002
135	Benedict	2004
136	Wofford	1980
138	VMI	1970



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## THE CITADEL YEAR-BY-YEAR TEAM TOTAL OFFENSE STATISTICS

Year	PLAYS	RUSH	PASS	TOT	Year	PLAYS	RUSH	PASS	TOT
1953	491	1,126	785	1,911	1988	818	3,436	917	4,353
1954	469	1,049	478	1,527	1989	726	2,921	773	3,694
1955	593	1,651	571	2,222	1990	802	3,085	863	3,948
1956	584	1,759	522	2,281	1991	778	3,081	815	3,896
1957	579	1,595	1,093	2,688	1992	882	4,348	975	5,323
1958	632	1,530	894	2,424	1993	737	3,074	563	3,637
1959	593	1,522	1,175	2,697	1994	721	4,202	603	4,805
1960	633	1,886	1,023	2,909	1995	634	2,651	543	3,194
1961	623	1,137	1,354	2,491	1996	714	2,767	976	3,743
1962	577	1,104	1,317	2,421	1997	724	2,137	931	3,068
1963	597	1,438	1,054	2,492	1998	714	2,180	1,257	3,437
1964	634	1,370	965	2,335	1999	664	1,566	858	2,424
1965	596	1,044	798	1,842	2000	700	1,914	939	2,853
1966	690	1,682	916	2,598	2001	650	1,917	1,022	2,939
1967	673	1,439	1,374	2,813	2002	859	1,829	2,638	4,467
1968	690	1,404	1,214	2,618	2003	807	2,000	1,959	3,959
1969	751	2,149	1,623	3,772	2004	636	1,644	1,082	2,726
1970	683	2,297	1,178	3,475	2005	705	1,316	1,377	2,693
1971	777	2,942	2,088	5,030	2006	760	1,732	2,163	3,895
1972	748	2,461	1,267	3,728	2007	818	2,110	2,703	4,813
1973	704	1,817	1,042	2,859	2008	842	1,505	2,866*	4,371
1974	752	2,650	1,166	3,816	2009	711	1,366	2,038	3,404
1975	717	1,765	1,178	2,943	2010	693	2,275	569	2,844
1976	730	1,465	1,462	2,927	2011	677	3,153	354	3,507
1977	719	1,404	1,470	2,874	2012	701	3,307	900	4,207
1978	729	2,119	1,826	3,945	2013	782	3,279	1,001	4,280
1979	735	2,604	1,178	3,782	2014	907*	4,166	958	5,124
1980	800	3,066	1,117	4,183	2015	899	4,510*	964	5,474*
1981	749	2,801	1,252	4,053	2016	904	4,178	820	4,998
1982	714	1,933	1,009	2,942					
1983	733	519	2,530	3,049					
1984	761	898	2,641	3,539					
1985	799	896	2,518	3,414					
1986	756	1,058	1,905	2,963					
1987	818	2,742	1,253	3,995					

\* - school record



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## OPPONENT YEAR-BY-YEAR TEAM TOTAL OFFENSE STATS

Year	PLAY	RUSH	PASS	TOT	Year	PLAY	RUSH	PASS	TOT
1953	536	2,858	598	3,456	1988	806	2,149	2,657	4,806
1954	603	2,608	742	3,350	1989	723	2,236	1,713	3,949
1955	602	2,059	749	2,808	1990	830	2,279	2,192	4,471
1956	631	1,943	795	2,738	1991	695	1,961	1,662	3,623
1957	638	1,820	972	2,792	1992	802	2,533	1,667	4,200
1958	584	1,751	880	2,631	1993	596	1,898	1,624	3,522
1959	651	1,640	1,009	2,649	1994	734	2,412	2,068	4,480
1960	674	2,036	604	2,640	1995	756	2,313	1,577	3,890
1961	647	2,209	838	3,047	1996	708	2,545	1,460	4,005
1962	666	2,601	1,120	3,721	1997	736	2,019	1,394	3,413
1963	625	1,913	929	2,842	1998	720	2,289	2,047	4,336
1964	592	1,493	755	2,248	1999	700	2,343	1,857	4,200
1965	651	1,628	800	2,428	2000	779	1,973	2,389	4,362
1966	636	1,582	1,226	2,808	2001	671	1,869	1,534	3,403
1967	741	1,430	1,448	2,878	2002	825	2,457	2,362	4,819
1968	767	1,255	1,634	2,889	2003	785	2,256	1,994	4,250
1969	777	1,186	1,689	2,875	2004	685	2,037	1,904	3,941
1970	869	2,237	1,280	3,517	2005	780	1,706	2,269	3,975
1971	817	1,878	1,756	3,634	2006	658	1,625	2,332	3,957
1972	795	2,391	1,312	3,703	2007	744	1,901	2,020	3,921
1973	796	2,566	1,472	4,038	2008	755	2,269	2,404	4,673
1974	778	2,629	1,168	3,797	2009	783	1,707	2,424	4,131
1975	765	1,958	1,070	3,028	2010	676	1,833	1,889	3,722
1976	823	2,317	1,154	3,471	2011	716	1,847	1,935	3,782
1977	843	2,132	1,478	3,610	2012	732	2,439	1,776	4,215
1978	847	2,739	1,693	4,432	2013	808	2,048	2,572	4,620
1979	825	3,094	1,438	4,532	2014	804	2,344	2,960	5,304
1980	727	1,951	1,666	3,617	2015	830	2,045	2,586	4,631
1981	768	1,112	1,750	2,862	2016	680	1,597	2,034	3,631
1982	823	2,225	1,918	4,143					
1983	872	2,587	2,018	4,605					
1984	749	1,826	2,062	3,888					
1985	719	2,115	1,545	3,660					
1986	782	2,675	1,768	4,443					
1987	693	2,011	2,005	4,016					



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## SEASON ALL-PURPOSE YARDS LEADERS

### YARDS (Since 1978)

Total	Rush	Rec	PR	KOR		
1,932	1041	351	24	516	Tory Cooper	2007
1,908	94	1334	461	19	Andre Roberts	2008
1,704	1647	57	0	0	Stump Mitchell	1980
1,535	711	138	0	686	Asheton Jordan	2008
1,457	1449	8	0	0	Everette Sands	1992
1,448	807	247	89	305	Tory Cooper	2006
1,350	1	1060	289	0	Andre Roberts	2007
1,278	23	950	118	187	Scooter Johnson	2002
1,251	1038	181	0	32	Nehemiah Broughton	2002
1,217	1138	60	0	19	Danny Miller	1981
<b>1,216</b>	<b>1096</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Tyler Renew</b>	<b>2016</b>
1,178	1171	7	0	0	Travis Jervey	1994
1,165	1134	31	0	0	Adrian Johnson	1988
1,155	1058	0	0	97	Gene Brown	1988
1,155	1080	75	0	0	Antonio Smith	1998
1,152	1152	0	0	0	Jack Douglas	1991
1,152	77	792	217	66	Andre Roberts	2009
1,133	972	161	0	0	Stump Mitchell	1978
1,149	966	183	0	0	Darien Robinson	2013
1,098	430	194	104	370	Garrick Haltiwanger	1995
1,094	1094	0	0	0	Jack Douglas	1992
1,080	1080	0	0	0	Aaron Miller	2014
1,060	557	105	105	293	Garrick Haltiwanger	1994

### YARDS (1953-77)

Total	Rush	Rec	PR	KOR	IR		
1,435	1373	62	0	0	0	Andrew Johnson	1974
1,230	0	1230	0	0	0	Brian Baima	1971
1,230	1230	0	0	0	0	Jon Hall	1971
1,185	881	16	0	288	0	Bob Duncan	1970
1,154	936	23	0	195	0	Bob Duncan	1969
1,079	708	133	0	238	0	Bob Carson	1972
1,011	647	111	0	253	0	Tony Sanchez	1969
923	500	42	113	260	8	Early Eastburn	1960
923	0	0	455	416	52	Jeff Varnadoe	1971
911	868	38	0	5	0	Bob Carson	1971
908	383	242	63	88	132	Billy Hughes	1959
906	747	159	0	0	0	Andrew Johnson	1976
895	345	115	0	435	0	Jim McMillan	1966
888	0	491	397	0	0	Billy Watson	1969
865	20	260	383	202	0	Mark Slawson	1977
854	424	44	123	177	86	Budgie Broome	1955
823	173	179	49	377	45	Eddie Taylor	1962
815	413	70	116	216	0	Angelo Coia	1956
802	307	196	60	239	0	Early Eastburn	1961



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## CAREER ALL-PURPOSE YARDS LEADERS

### YARDS (Since 1978)

Total	Rush	Rec	PR	KOR	IR		
5,203	215	3743	1160	85	0	Andre Roberts	2006-09
4,429	4,062	257	0	110	0	Stump Mitchell	1977-80
3,977	3,926	51	0	0	0	Everette Sands	1990-93
3,967	237	521	674	2,535	0	Carlos Frank	1996-99
3,908	3,908	0	0	0	0	Jack Douglas	1989-92
3,502	1,871	604	113	914	0	Tory Cooper	2004-07
3,197	2,935	265	0	(-3)	0	Darien Robinson	2010-13
3,123	2,636	455	0	32	0	Nehemiah Broughton	2001-04
3,007	74	1,509	783	641	0	Mark Slawson	1977-80
<b>2,948</b>	<b>2,828</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Tyler Renew</b>	<b>2013-16</b>
2,731	553	1,603	198	377	0	Scooter Johnson	2000-03
2,679	2,679	0	0	0	0	Ben Dupree	2010-13
<b>2,549</b>	<b>1,948</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Cam Jackson</b>	<b>2014-</b>
2,454	2,350	104	0	0	0	Maurice Murphy	1999-01
2,294	2,125	113	0	56	0	Antonio Smith	1995-98
2,269	1,481	411	(-4)	338	0	Vinny Miller	2012-15
2,261	1,090	299	209	663	0	Garrick Haltiwanger	1993-95
2,244	1,914	330	0	0	0	Tom Frooman	1985-87, 1989
2,197	1,636	60	(-3)	504	0	Danny Miller	1977-81
2,159	2,088	71	0	0	0	Kenyatta Spruill	1994-97
2,101	971	306	0	824	0	Mike Lewis	1981-84
2,079	1	2,078	0	0	0	Victor Frazier	1982-85
2,067	961	280	1	825	0	Ern Mills	2001-04
2,055	2,055	0	0	0	0	Stanley Myers	1995-98
2,042	1,157	809	0	76	0	Warren McGrier	1984-86

### YARDS (1953-77)

Total	Rush	Rec	PR	KOR	IR		
3,177	2,792	352	0	33	0	Andrew Johnson	1973-76
2,581	2,140	71	0	370	0	Jon Hall	1970-72
2,339	1,817	39	0	483	0	Bob Duncan	1969-70
2,054	965	253	173	655	8	Early Eastburn	1959-61
2,037	1,576	171	0	290	0	Bob Carson	1970-72
1,804	831	432	90	296	155	Billy Hughes	1956-59
1,570	0	1,524	11	35	0	Paul Maguire	1956-59
1,231	769	189	143	87	43	Joe Chefalo	1956-58
1,227	550	104	168	319	86	Budgie Broome	1954-56
1,139	373	170	235	296	65	Bobby Crouch	1958-61
1,071	826	11	0	192	42	Barry Thomas	1956-59
1,056	821	70	0	95	70	Nick DiLoreto	1961-63
1,034	242	166	330	89	207	Francis Grant	1963-65
969	225	234	49	416	45	Eddie Taylor	1960-62
926	520	215	54	132	5	Tommy Edwards	1959-61
916	0	905	0	11	0	Vince Petno	1961-63
914	696	34	4	179	1	Ray Woodworth	1955-58
883	806	18	10	49	0	Dave Bochniowich	1954-56
882	123	580	33	146	0	Tom Moore	1964-66
871	0	846	0	0	25	Charlie Brendle	1960-62



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## YEAR-BY-YEAR ALL-PURPOSE YARDS LEADERS

Year	Player	Rush	Rec	PR	KOR	IR	Total
1953	Bufort Blanton	323	54	54	234	17	682
1954	Ray Allen	272	41	0	126	0	439
1955	Budgie Broome	424	44	123	177	86	854
1956	Angelo Coia	413	70	116	216	0	815
1957	Barry Thomas	435	11	0	141	42	629
1958	Joe Chefalo	383	58	64	73	0	578
1959	Billy Hughes	383	242	63	88	132	908
1960	Early Eastburn	500	42	113	260	0	915
1961	Early Eastburn	307	196	60	239	0	802
1962	Eddie Taylor	173	179	49	377	45	823
1963	Nick DiLoreto	502	47	0	33	0	582
1964	Mike Lane	512	57	0	0	0	569
1965	Paul Farren	389	116	1	44	0	550
1966	Jim McMillan	345	115	0	435	0	895
1967	Jim McMillan	545	145	0	82	0	772
1968	Jim McMillan	523	87	0	0	0	610
1969	Bob Duncan	936	23	0	288	0	1,247
1970	Bob Duncan	881	16	0	195	0	1,092
1971	Jon Hall	1,230	0	0	0	0	1,230
	Brian Baima	0	1,230	0	0	0	1,230
1972	Bob Carson	708	133	0	238	0	1,079
1973	Andrew Johnson	537	131	0	33	0	701
1974	Andrew Johnson	1,373	62	0	0	0	1,435
1975	Alvin Perkins	417	14	0	97	0	528
1976	Andrew Johnson	747	159	0	0	0	906
1977	Mark Slawson	20	260	383	202	0	865
1978	Stump Mitchell	972	161	0	0	0	1,133
1979	Stump Mitchell	925	7	0	0	0	932
1980	Stump Mitchell	1,647	57	0	0	0	1,704
1981	Danny Miller	1,138	60	0	19	0	1,217
1982	Stanford Glenn	529	33	0	10	0	572
1983	Mike Lewis	143	176	0	332	0	651
1984	Mike Lewis	429	110	0	468	0	1,007
1985	Warren McGrier	547	354	0	0	0	901
1986	Warren McGrier	461	319	0	0	0	780
1987	Harold Singleton	477	83	0	183	0	743
1988	Adrian Johnson	1,134	31	0	0	0	1,165
1989	Jack Douglas	760	0	0	0	0	760
1990	Jack Douglas	902	0	0	0	0	902
1991	Jack Douglas	1,152	0	0	0	0	1,152
1992	Everette Sands	1,449	8	0	0	0	1,457
1993	Everette Sands	877	5	0	0	0	882
1994	Garrick Haltiwanger	557	105	105	293	0	1,060
1995	Garrick Haltiwanger	430	194	104	370	0	1,098



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## YEAR-BY-YEAR ALL-PURPOSE YARDS LEADERS

<b>Year</b>	<b>Player</b>	<b>Rush</b>	<b>Rec</b>	<b>PR</b>	<b>KOR</b>	<b>IR</b>	<b>Total</b>
1996	Carlos Frank	39	131	74	770	0	1,014
1997	Carlos Frank	10	92	347	466	0	915
1998	Antonio Smith	1,080	75	0	0	0	1,155
1999	Carlos Frank	50	134	183	648	0	1,015
2000	Maurice Murphy	854	13	0	0	0	867
2001	Maurice Murphy	949	86	0	0	0	1,035
2002	Scooter Johnson	23	950	118	187	0	1,278
2003	Nehemiah Broughton	776	239	0	0	0	1,015
2004	Nehemiah Broughton	788	35	0	0	0	823
2005	Nuru Goodrum	800	28	0	8	0	836
2006	Tory Cooper	807	247	89	305	0	1,448
2007	Tory Cooper	1,041	351	24	516	0	1,932
2008	Andre Roberts	94	1,334	461	19	0	1,908
2009	Andre Roberts	77	792	217	66	0	1,152
2010	Terrell Dallas	665	14	0	0	0	679
2011	Darien Robinson	862	41	0	0	0	903
2012	Darien Robinson	1,007	41	0	-3	0	1,045
2013	Darien Robinson	966	183	0	0	0	1,149
2014	Aaron Miller	1,080	0	0	0	0	1,080
2015	Dominique Allen	953	0	0	0	0	953
2016	Tyler Renew	1,096	120	0	0	0	1,216



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## SEASON POINTS LEADERS

### POINTS SCORED (Since 1978)

126 (21 TD)	Tory Cooper	2007
108 (18 TD)	Andre Roberts	2008
108 (18 TD)	Ben Dupree	2013
96 (16 TD)	Terrance Rivers	1994
92 (56 XP, 12 FG)	Mike Adams	2007
90 (15 TD)	Gene Brown	1988
90 (15 TD)	Jack Douglas	1992
90 (42 XP, 16 FG)	Eric Goins	2015
86 (14 TD, 1 2XP)	Stump Mitchell	1980
82 (13 TD, 2 2XP)	Aaron Miller	2014
<b>78 (13 TD)</b>	<b>Dominique Allen</b>	<b>2015</b>
78 (13 TD)	Adrian Johnson	1988
78 (13 TD)	Jack Douglas	1990
78 (13 TD)	Jack Douglas	1991
<b>75 (36 XP, 13 FG)</b>	<b>Cody Clark</b>	<b>2016</b>
73 (31 XP, 14 FG)	Travis Zobel	2002
72 (12 TD)	Danny Miller	1981
72 (12 TD)	Everette Sands	1992
72 (12 TD)	Travis Jervey	1994
72 (12 TD)	Nehemiah Broughton	2002
72 (36 XP, 12 FG)	Sam Keeler	2008
70 (40 XP, 10 FG)	Hank Burriss	1988
70 (43 XP, 9 FG)	Thomas Warren	2012
68 (32 XP, 12 FG)	Howard Barnard	1990
64 (25 XP, 13 FG)	Greg Davis	1984
64 (22 XP, 14 FG)	Justin Skinner	1996
64 (40 XP, 8 FG)	Thomas Warren	2013

### POINTS SCORED (1953-77)

78 (13 TD)	Brian Baima	1971
68 (11 TD, 1 2XP)	Bob Carson	1971
64 (10 TD, 2 2XP)	Harry Lynch	1971
60 (10 TD)	Paul Maguire	1959
60 (10 TD)	Bob Duncan	1970
56 (9 TD, 1 2XP)	Tony Passander	1969
56 (9 TD, 1 2XP)	Jon Hall	1971
51 (18 XP, 11 FG)	Paul Tanguay	1976
48 (8 TD)	Harry Lynch	1972
48 (8 TD)	Gene Dotson	1974
48 (8 TD)	Andrew Johnson	1974
48 (8 TD)	Andrew Johnson	1976
45 (30 XP, 5 FG)	Jim Leber	1970
42 (7 TD)	Bob Duncan	1969
40 (10 XP, 10 FG)	Jim Gahagan	1966
38 (6 TD, 1 2XP)	Billy Watson	1969
37 (10 XP, 9 FG)	Paul Tanguay	1977
36 (6 TD)	Jim McMillan	1967
36 (6 TD)	Jim McMillan	1968
36 (6 TD)	Andrew Johnson	1973

### POINTS SCORED BY KICKING (Since 1978)

92 (56 XP, 12 FG)	Mike Adams	2007
90 (42 XP, 16 FG)	Eric Goins	2015
<b>75 (36 XP, 13 FG)</b>	<b>Cody Clark</b>	<b>2016</b>
73 (31 XP, 14 FG)	Travis Zobel	2002
72 (36 XP, 12 FG)	Sam Keeler	2008
70 (40 XP, 10 FG)	Hank Burriss	1988
70 (43 XP, 9 FG)	Thomas Warren	2012
68 (32 XP, 12 FG)	Howard Barnard	1990
64 (25 XP, 13 FG)	Greg Davis	1984
64 (22 XP, 14 FG)	Justin Skinner	1996
64 (40 XP, 8 FG)	Thomas Warren	2013
60 (33 XP, 9 FG)	Eric Goins	2014
58 (28 XP, 10 FG)	Blake Vandiver	2006
54 (21 XP, 11 FG)	Tim Cook	1987
53 (29 XP, 8 FG)	Sam Keller	2009
52 (19 XP, 11 FG)	Jeff Trinh	1992
52 (46 XP, 2 FG)	Justin Skinner	1994
49 (31 XP, 6 FG)	Ryan Sellers	2011
48 (27 XP, 7 FG)	Hank Burriss	1989
48 (21 XP, 9 FG)	Robert Avriett	1991
44 (23 XP, 7 FG)	Greg Davis	1985
42 (18 XP, 8 FG)	Blake Vandiver	2004

### POINTS SCORED BY KICKING (1953-77)

51 (18 XP, 11 FG)	Paul Tanguay	1976
45 (30 XP, 5 FG)	Jim Leber	1970
40 (10 XP, 10 FG)	Jim Gahagan	1966
37 (10 XP, 9 FG)	Paul Tanguay	1977
34 (25 XP, 3 FG)	Jim Leber	1969
32 (14 XP, 6 FG)	Pat Green	1964
32 (20 XP, 4 FG)	Steve Bailey	1974
30 (21 XP, 3 FG)	Jim Gahagan	1968
28 (22 XP, 2 FG)	Russ Simpson	1971
24 (15 XP, 3 FG)	Lee Sheppard	1971
23 (20 XP, 1 FG)	Bill Gilgo	1960
23 (14 XP, 3 FG)	Bill Gilgo	1961
23 (14 XP, 3 FG)	Jim Gahagan	1967
22 (13 XP, 3 FG)	Pat Green	1963
21 (6 XP, 5 FG)	Ralph Tice	1973



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## CAREER POINTS LEADERS

### POINTS SCORED (Since 1978)

302 (50 TD, 1 2XP)	Jack Douglas	1989-92
246 (41 TD)	Andre Roberts	2006-09
216 (36 TD)	Ben Dupree	2010-13
204 (34 TD)	Everette Sands	1990-93
188 (31 TD, 1 2XP)	Stump Mitchell	1977-80
186 (31 TD)	Tory Cooper	2004-07
181 (76 XP, 35 FG)	Greg Davis	1983-86
168 (28 TD)	Nehemiah Broughton	2001-04
166 (100 XP, 22 FG)	Justin Skinner	1994-97
162 (93 XP, 23 FG)	Blake Vandiver	2003-06
150 (75 XP, 25 FG)	Eric Goins	2013-
148 (24 TD, 2 2XP)	Aaron Miller	2011-14
146 (77 XP, 23 FG)	Sam Keeler	2008-10
144 (24 TD)	Terrance Rivers	1991-94
144 (24 TD)	Darien Robinson	2010-13
142 (23 TD, 2 2XP)	Stanley Myers	1995-98
137 (83 XP, 18 FG)	Thomas Warren	2010-13
128 (21 TD, 1 2XP)	Adrian Johnson	1986-89
126 (21 TD)	Scooter Johnson	2000-03
121 (67 XP, 18 FG)	Hank Burriss	1986-89
120 (45 XP, 25 FG)	Jeff Trinh	1992-95
<b>120 (20 TD)</b>	<b>Dominique Allen</b>	<b>2014-</b>
114 (19 TD)	Danny Miller	1977-81
108 (36 XP, 24 FG)	Travis Zobel	2000-03
<b>102 (15 TD)</b>	<b>Tyler Renew</b>	<b>2013-16</b>
101 (44 XP, 19 FG)	Nick Haas	1998-01

### POINTS SCORED (1953-77)

138 (23 TD)	Andrew Johnson	1973-76
130 (21 TD, 2 2XP)	Harry Lynch	1971-73
104 (17 TD, 1 2XP)	Jon Hall	1970-72
102 (17 TD)	Bob Duncan	1969-70
98 (16 TD, 1 2XP)	Bob Carson	1971-72
96 (16 TD)	Brian Baima	1970-71
94 (28 XP, 22 FG)	Paul Tanguay	1974-77
93 (45 XP, 16 FG)	Jim Gahagan	1966-68
92 (15 TD, 1 2XP)	Tony Passander	1967-69
86 (14 TD, 1 2XP)	Gene Dotson	1972-75
82 (13 TD, 2 2XP)	Paul Maguire	1956-59
79 (55 XP, 8 FG)	Jim Leber	1969-70
78 (13 TD)	Jim McMillan	1966-68
73*(4 TD, 35 XP, 4 FG)	Bill Gilgo	1959-61
73 (34 XP, 13 FG)	Pat Green	1963-65
66 (10 TD, 3 2XP)	Early Eastburn	1959-61
60 (10 TD)	Charlie Brendle	1960-62

\*Includes one 2-point conversion

### POINTS SCORED BY KICKING (Since 1978)

181 (76 XP, 35 FG)	Greg Davis	1983-86
166 (100 XP, 22 FG)	Justin Skinner	1994-97
162 (93 XP, 23 FG)	Blake Vandiver	2003-06
150 (75 XP, 25 FG)	Eric Goins	2013-15
146 (77 XP, 23 FG)	Sam Keeler	2008-10
137 (83 XP, 18 FG)	Thomas Warren	2010-13
121 (67 XP, 18 FG)	Hank Burriss	1986-89
120 (45 XP, 25 FG)	Jeff Trinh	1992-95
108 (36 XP, 24 FG)	Travis Zobel	2000-03
101 (44 XP, 19 FG)	Nick Haas	1998-01
92 (56 XP, 12 FG)	Mike Adams	2004, 2006-07
<b>75 (36 XP, 13 FG)</b>	<b>Cody Clark</b>	<b>2016</b>
71 (32 XP, 13 FG)	Howard Barnard	1989-90
70 (37 XP, 11 FG)	Ryan Sellers	2010-11
61 (43 XP, 6 FG)	Emmer Chavez	1978-80
57 (24 XP, 11 FG)	Tim Cook	1983-84, 1987
53 (32 XP, 7 FG)	John Thompson	1980-81
48 (21 XP, 9 FG)	Robert Avriett	1991
47 (38 XP, 3 FG)	Hank Rhame	1981-83

### POINTS SCORED BY KICKING (1953-77)

94 (28 XP, 22 FG)	Paul Tanguay	1974-77
93 (45 XP, 16 FG)	Jim Gahagan	1966-68
79 (55 XP, 8 FG)	Jim Leber	1969-70
73 (34 XP, 13 FG)	Pat Green	1963-65
49 (37 XP, 4 FG)	Steve Bailey	1974-75
47 (35 XP, 4 FG)	Bill Gilgo	1959-61
39 (24 XP, 5 FG)	Ralph Tice	1972-73
28 (22 XP, 2 FG)	Russ Simpson	1971
25 (22 XP, 1 FG)	Connie Tuza	1954-57
24 (15 XP, 3 FG)	Lee Sheppard	1969-71



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## SEASON TOUCHDOWNS, FIELD GOALS, EXTRA POINTS LEADERS

### TOUCHDOWNS (Since 1978)

21	Tory Cooper	2007
18	Andre Roberts	2008
18	Ben Dupree	2013
16	Terrance Rivers	1994
15	Gene Brown	1988
15	Jack Douglas	1992
14	Stump Mitchell	1980
<b>13</b>	<b>Dominique Allen</b>	<b>2015</b>
13	Adrian Johnson	1988
13	Jack Douglas	1990
13	Jack Douglas	1991
13	Aaron Miller	2014
12	Danny Miller	1981
12	Everette Sands	1992
12	Travis Jervey	1994
12	Nehemiah Broughton	2002
10	Nehemiah Broughton	2003
10	Tory Cooper	2006
10	Andre Roberts	2007

### TOUCHDOWNS (1953-77)

13	Brian Baima	1971
11	Bob Carson	1971
10	Paul Maguire	1959
10	Bob Duncan	1970
10	Harry Lynch	1971
9	Tony Passander	1969
9	Jon Hall	1971
8	Harry Lynch	1972
8	Gene Dotson	1974
8	Andrew Johnson	1974
8	Andrew Johnson	1976
7	Bob Duncan	1969
6	Early Eastburn	1960
6	Charlie Brendle	1962
6	Jim McMillan	1967
6	Jim McMillan	1968
6	Billy Watson	1969
6	Andrew Johnson	1973

### FIELD GOALS MADE (Since 1978)

16-21	Eric Goins	2015
14-22	Justin Skinner	1996
14-19	Travis Zobel	2002
13-21	Greg Davis	1984
<b>13-20</b>	<b>Cody Clark</b>	<b>2016</b>
12-18	Howard Barnard	1990
12-20	Mike Adams	2007
12-19	Sam Keeler	2008
11-18	Tim Cook	1987

11-17	Jeff Trinh	1992
10-13	Hank Burriss	1988
10-16	Travis Zobel	2003
10-16	Blake Vandiver	2006
9-13	Robert Avriett	1991
9-15	Thomas Warren	2012
9-14	Eric Goins	2014
8-15	Greg Davis	1986
8-10	Blake Vandiver	2004
8-14	Sam Keeler	2009
8-12	Thomas Warren	2013

### FIELD GOALS MADE (1953-77)

11-18	Paul Tanguay	1976
10-16	Jim Gahagan	1966
9-20	Paul Tanguay	1977
6-8	Pat Green	1964
5-9	Jim Leber	1970
5-8	Ralph Tice	1973
4-6	Pat Green	1965
4-6	Steve Bailey	1974

### EXTRA POINTS MADE (Since 1978)

56-56	Mike Adams	2007
46-48	Justin Skinner	1994
43-43	Thomas Warren	2012
42-42	Eric Goins	2015
40-41	Hank Burriss	1988
40-40	Thomas Warrren	2013
36-41	Sam Keeler	2008
<b>36-38</b>	<b>Cody Clark</b>	<b>2016</b>
33-35	Eric Goins	2014
32-33	Howard Barnard	1990
31-35	Travis Zobel	2002
31-33	Ryan Sellers	2011
29-32	Sam Keeler	2009
28-32	Blake Vandiver	2006
27-28	Emmer Chavez	1979
27-29	Hank Burriss	1989

### EXTRA POINTS MADE (1953-77)

30-32	Jim Leber	1970
25-28	Jim Leber	1969
22-25	Russ Simpson	1971
21-22	Jim Gahagan	1968
20-22	Bill Gilgo	1960
20-21	Steve Bailey	1974
18-24	Ralph Tice	1972
18-20	Paul Tanguay	1976
17-19	Steve Bailey	1975
15-16	Lee Sheppard	1971



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## CAREER TOUCHDOWNS, FIELD GOALS, EXTRA POINTS LEADERS

### TOUCHDOWNS (Since 1978)

50	Jack Douglas	1989-92
41	Andre Roberts	2006-09
36	Ben Dupree	2010-13
34	Everette Sands	1990-93
31	Stump Mitchell	1977-80
31	Tory Cooper	2004-07
28	Nehemiah Broughton	2001-04
24	Terrance Rivers	1991-94
24	Darien Robinson	2010-13
24	Aaron Miller	2011-14
23	Stanley Myers	1995-98
21	Adrian Johnson	1986-89
21	Scooter Johnson	2000-03
<b>20</b>	<b>Dominique Allen</b>	<b>2014-</b>
19	Danny Miller	1977-81
<b>17</b>	<b>Tyler Renew</b>	<b>2013-16</b>
16	Gene Brown	1986-88
16	Tom Frooman	1985-87, 89
16	Maurice Murphy	1999-01
16	Nuru Goodrum	2003-06
15	Victor Frazier	1982-85
15	Warren McGrier	1984-86
15	Travis Jervey	1991-94

### TOUCHDOWNS (1953-77)

23	Andrew Johnson	1973-76
21	Harry Lynch	1971-73
17	Bob Duncan	1969-70
17	Jon Hall	1970-72
16	Bob Carson	1970-72
16	Brian Baima	1970-71
15	Tony Passander	1967-69
14	Gene Dotson	1972-75
13	Paul Maguire	1956-59
13	Jim McMillan	1966-68
10	Early Eastburn	1959-61
10	Charlie Brendle	1960-62
9	Joe Chefalo	1956-58
8	Bob Daugherty	1956-59
8	Billy Hughes	1956-59
8	Tom Sanchez	1967-69
8	Jeff Varnadoe	1970-71

### FIELD GOALS MADE (Since 1978)

35-65	Greg Davis	1983-86
25-37	Jeff Trinh	1992-95
25-35	Eric Goins	2013-15
24-35	Travis Zobel	2000-03

23-37	Blake Vandiver	2003-06
23-38	Sam Keeler	2008-10
22-43	Justin Skinner	1994-97
19-32	Nick Haas	1998-01
18-28	Hank Burriss	1986-89
18-28	Thomas Warren	2010-13
13-20	Howard Barnard	1989-90
<b>13-20</b>	<b>Cody Clark</b>	<b>2016</b>
12-20	Mike Adams	2004, 2006-07
11-18	Tim Cook	1983-84, 1987
11-21	Ryan Sellers	2010-11

### FIELD GOALS MADE (1953-77)

22-48	Paul Tanguay	1974-77
16-27	Jim Gahagan	1966-68
13-18	Pat Green	1963-65
8-14	Jim Leber	1969-70
5-10	Ralph Tice	1972-73
4-8	Bill Gilgo	1959-61
4-14	Steve Bailey	1974-75

### EXTRA POINTS MADE (Since 1978)

100-105	Justin Skinner	1994-97
93-103	Blake Vandiver	2003-06
83-83	Thomas Warren	2010-13
77-85	Sam Keeler	2008-10
76-81	Greg Davis	1983-86
75-77	Eric Goins	2013-15
67-70	Hank Burriss	1986-89
56-56	Mike Adams	2004, 2006-07
45-59	Jeff Trinh	1992-95
44-50	Nick Haas	1998-01
43-45	Emmer Chavez	1978-80
38-39	Hank Rhame	1981-83
37-40	Ryan Sellers	2010-11
36-40	Travis Zobel	2000-03
<b>36-38</b>	<b>Cody Clark</b>	<b>2016</b>

### EXTRA POINTS MADE (1953-77)

55-60	Jim Leber	1969-70
45-52	Jim Gahagan	1966-68
37-40	Steve Bailey	1974-75
35-40	Bill Gilgo	1959-61
34-38	Pat Green	1963-65
28-32	Paul Tanguay	1974-77
24-35	Ralph Tice	1972-73
22-38	Connie Tuza	1954-57
22-25	Russ Simpson	1971
15-16	Lee Sheppard	1969-71



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## YEAR-BY-YEAR SCORING LEADERS

Year	Player	TD	PAT	FG	PTS	Year	Player	TD	PAT	FG	PTS
1953	Jim Tyson	5	0	0	30	1992	Jack Douglas	15	0	0	90
1954	Dick Miles	5	0	0	30	1993	Everette Sands	9	0	0	54
1955	Budgie Broome	4	0	0	24	1994	Terrance Rivers	16	0	0	96
1956	Joe Chefalo	4	0	0	24	1995	Stanley Myers	8	1	0	50
	Angelo Coia	4	0	0	24	1996	Justin Skinner	0	22	14	64
	Ray Woodworth	4	0	0	24	1997	Justin Skinner	0	18	5	33
1957	Joe Chefalo	5	0	0	30	1998	Stanley Myers	9	1	0	56
1958	Bob Daugherty	5	0	0	30	1999	Nick Haas	0	11	7	32
1959	Paul Maguire	10	0	0	60	2000	Maurice Murphy	6	0	0	36
1960	Early Eastburn	6	1	0	38		Brice Stefanick	0	18	6	36
1961	Charlie Brendle	4	0	0	24	2001	Maurice Murphy	8	1	0	50
1962	Sid Mitchell	4	10	1	37	2002	Travis Zobel	0	31	14	73
1963	Nick DiLoreto	4	1	0	26	2003	Nehemiah Broughton	10	0	0	60
1964	Pat Green	0	14	6	32	2004	Blake Vandiver	0	18	8	24
1965	Bill Ogburn	3	1	0	20	2005	Nuru Goodrum	7	0	0	42
1966	Jim Gahagan	0	10	10	40	2006	Tory Cooper	10	0	0	60
1967	Jim McMillan	6	0	0	36	2007	Tory Cooper	21	0	0	126
1968	Jim McMillan	6	0	0	36	2008	Andre Roberts	18	0	0	108
1969	Tony Passander	9	1	0	56	2009	Sam Keeler	0	29	8	53
1970	Bob Duncan	10	0	0	60	2010	Terrell Dallas	6	0	0	36
1971	Brian Baima	13	0	0	78	2011	Darien Robinson	9	0	0	54
1972	Harry Lynch	8	0	0	48	2012	Thomas Warren	0	43	9	70
1973	Andrew Johnson	6	0	0	36	2013	Ben Dupree	18	0	0	108
1974	Andrew Johnson	8	0	0	48	2014	Aaron Miller	13	2	0	82
	Gene Dotson	8	0	0	48	2015	Eric Goins	0	42	16	90
1975	Doug Johnson	3	0	0	18	2016	Cody Clark	0	36	13	75
	Alvin Perkins	3	0	0	18						
	Mike Riley	3	0	0	18						
1976	Paul Tanguay	0	18	11	51						
1977	Paul Tanguay	0	10	9	37						
1978	Stump Mitchell	6	0	0	36						
1979	Stump Mitchell	7	0	0	42						
1980	Stump Mitchell	14	1	0	86						
1981	Danny Miller	12	0	0	72						
1982	Gerald Toney	6	0	0	36						
1983	Greg Davis	0	16	7	37						
1984	Greg Davis	0	25	13	64						
1985	Greg Davis	0	23	7	44						
1986	Warren McGrier	7	1	0	44						
1987	Tim Cook	0	21	11	54						
1988	Gene Brown	15	0	0	90						
1989	Jack Douglas	9	1	0	56						
1990	Jack Douglas	13	0	0	78						
1991	Jack Douglas	13	0	0	78						



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## YEAR-BY-YEAR KICK SCORING LEADERS

Year	Player	PAT	FG	Pts	Year	Player	PAT	FG	Pts
1960	Bill Gilgo	20	1	23	2004	Blake Vandiver	18	8	42
1961	Bill Gilgo	14	3	23	2005	Blake Vandiver	23	5	38
1962	Sid Mitchell	10	1	13	2006	Blake Vandiver	28	10	58
1963	Pat Green	13	3	22	2007	Mike Adams	56	12	92
1964	Pat Green	14	6	32	2008	Sam Keeler	36	12	72
1965	Pat Green	7	4	19	2009	Sam Keeler	29	8	53
1966	Jim Gahagan	10	10	40	2010	Ryan Sellers	6	5	21
1967	Jim Gahagan	14	3	23		Sam Keeler	12	3	21
1968	Jim Gahagan	21	3	30	2011	Ryan Sellers	31	6	49
1969	Jim Leber	25	3	34	2012	Thomas Warren	43	9	70
1970	Jim Leber	30	5	45	2013	Thomas Warren	40	8	64
1971	Russ Simpson	22	2	28	2014	Eric Goins	33	9	60
1972	Ralph Tice	18	0	18	2015	Eric Goins	42	16	90
1973	Ralph Tice	6	5	21	2016	Cody Clark	36	13	75
1974	Steve Bailey	20	4	32					
1975	Steve Bailey	17	0	17					
1976	Paul Tanguay	18	11	51					
1977	Paul Tanguay	10	9	37					
1978	Emmer Chavez	12	3	21					
1979	Emmer Chavez	27	3	36					
1980	John Thompson	21	6	39					
1981	Hank Rhame	15	0	15					
1982	Hank Rhame	19	3	28					
1983	Greg Davis	16	7	37					
1984	Greg Davis	25	13	64					
1985	Greg Davis	23	7	44					
1986	Greg Davis	12	8	36					
1987	Tim Cook	21	11	54					
1988	Hank Burriss	40	10	70					
1989	Hank Burriss	27	7	48					
1990	Howard Barnard	32	12	68					
1991	Robert Avriett	21	9	48					
1992	Jeff Trinh	19	11	52					
1993	Jeff Trinh	26	4	38					
1994	Justin Skinner	46	2	52					
1995	Jeff Trinh	0	6	18					
1996	Justin Skinner	22	14	64					
1997	Justin Skinner	18	5	33					
1998	Nick Haas	15	6	33					
1999	Nick Haas	11	7	32					
2000	Brice Stefanick	18	6	36					
2001	Nick Haas	18	6	36					
2002	Travis Zobel	31	14	73					
2003	Travis Zobel	5	10	35					



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## LONGEST FIELD GOALS

### THE CITADEL LONGEST FIELD GOALS

53	Greg Davis vs. Presbyterian	1984
53	Greg Davis vs. Western Carolina	1984
52	Justin Skinner vs. East Tennessee State	1997
51	Paul Tanguay vs. Chattanooga	1977
51	Greg Davis vs. Western Carolina	1986
50	Greg Davis vs. Wofford	1984
50	Sam Keeler vs. Appalachian State	2009
49	Mike Adams vs. Western Carolina	2007
49	Eric Goins at Coastal Carolina	2015
48	Paul Tanguay vs. Richmond	1974
48	Justin Skinner vs. Appalachian State	1996
48	Eric Goins at South Carolina	2015
<b>48</b>	<b>Cody Clark vs. Samford</b>	<b>2016</b>
47	Paul Tanguay vs. Air Force	1976
47	Paul Tanguay vs. Davidson	1976
47	Tim Cook vs. Presbyterian	1987
47	Justin Skinner vs. Chattanooga	1995
47	Justin Skinner vs. Appalachian State	1996
47	Ryan Sellers vs. Appalachian State	2010
47	Thomas Warren vs. Elon	2012
46	Jim Gahagan vs. William & Mary	1966
46	Greg Davis vs. Presbyterian	1986
46	Rob Avriett vs. Appalachian State	1991
46	Jeff Trinh vs. Western Carolina	1992
46	Justin Skinner vs. Marshall	1996
45	Tim Cook vs. Western Carolina	1987
45	Rob Avriett vs. VMI	1991
45	Travis Zobel vs. Charleston Southern	2003
45	Blake Vandiver vs. Florida State	2005
45	Blake Vandiver vs. Furman	2005
45	Sam Keeler vs. Appalachian State	2009
45	Eric Goins vs. Charleston Southern	2015
<b>45</b>	<b>Cody Clark at Gardner-Webb</b>	<b>2016</b>

### OPPONENT LONGEST FIELD GOALS

55	Ron Rice	Georgia Tech	1982
54	Gary Davis	Appalachian State	1976
53	Kirk Roach	Western Carolina	1984
52	Ray Early	Furman	2012
52	Jarod Brown	Old Dominion	2013
51	Bjorn Nittmo	Appalachian State	1988
51	Reed Haley	Georgia Southern	1994
51	Reece Everett	Samford	2016
50	Rodney Allen	Chattanooga	1992
49	Jim Richter	Furman	1994
48	Eddie Seigler	Clemson	1970
48	Jack Teichmann	Chattanooga	1983
48	Jagger Lieb	Mercer	2014
47	Bill Watson	William & Mary	1976
47	Kirk Roach	Western Carolina	1984
47	John Mitchell	Marshall	1985
47	Scott Collins	Delaware	2002
47	Scott Beckler	Furman	2004
47	Cole Fisher	Mercer	2016
47	David Marvin	Wofford	2016
46	Mike Shoun	East Tennessee State	1987
46	Dewey Klein	Marshall	1989
46	Kein Hinsley	Western Carolina	1995
46	Scott Collins	Delaware	2000
46	Gary Cismesia	Florida State	2005
46	Chas Short	Furman	2011



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## TEAM GAME SCORING HIGHS & LOWS

### MOST POINTS SCORED

76	Webber International	2007
70	VMI	2007
69	Davidson	2015
64	Charleston Southern	2003
63	Charlotte	2014
62	Lees-McRae	1993
58	VMI	1994
58	Old Dominion	2013
56	VMI	1970
56	Davidson	1974
56	Chowan	2010
55	Newberry	1981
54	Furman	2007
54	Webber International	2008
53	Charleston Southern	2002
52	Chattanooga	1971
52	Furman	1994
52	Appalachian State	2012
50	VMI	1992
49	Wofford	1979
49	Charleston Southern	2012
49	VMI	2001
48	East Tennessee State	1988
48	Wofford	1990
48	Newberry	1994
48	VMI	2006

### MOST POINTS ALLOWED

70	Florida	2008
62	Florida State	2005
61	Appalachian State	2000
61	Maryland	2003
59	Old Dominion	2013
58	Clemson	1978
58	Furman	1987
58	Vanderbilt	1999
56	South Carolina	1985
56	Appalachian State	1994
56	East Tennessee State	1994
56	Marshall	1996
56	Charlotte	2014
52	Vanderbilt	1970
52	Miami	1996
52	Arizona	2010
52	NC State	2012
52	Clemson	2013

### LARGEST MARGIN OF VICTORY

76 (76-0)	Webber Int'l	2007
69 (69-0)	Davidson	2015
55 (62-7)	Lees-McRae	1993
54 (64-10)	Charleston Southern	2003
50 (50-0)	VMI	1992
47 (56-9)	VMI	1970
47 (54-7)	Webber Int'l	2008
44 (44-0)	Davidson	1975
44 (44-0)	North Carolina A&T	1992
44 (58-14)	VMI	1994
42 (49-7)	VMI	2001
42 (70-28)	VMI	2007
42 (56-14)	Chowan	2010

### LARGEST MARGIN OF DEFEAT

61 (61-0)	Maryland	2003
58 (58-0)	Vanderbilt	1999
55 (58-3)	Clemson	1978
52 (52-0)	Vanderbilt	1970
52 (62-10)	Florida State	2005
51 (51-0)	Appalachian State	1999
51 (70-19)	Florida	2008
47 (61-14)	Appalachian State	2000
46 (52-6)	Miami	1996
46 (52-6)	Arizona	2010
46 (52-6)	Clemson	2013
45 (45-0)	North Carolina St.	1983
45 (45-0)	East Tennessee St.	1983
45 (48-3)	Georgia Tech	1984
45 (58-13)	Furman	1987
45 (51-6)	Pittsburgh	2006

### MOST PTS SCORED IN LOSS

58	Old Dominion	2013
44	Furman	1979
42	Appalachian State	2011
41	Georgia Southern	2008
38	Western Carolina	1994
35	Charleston Southern	2006
34	East Tennessee State	1994
34	Georgia Southern	1998
34	Western Carolina	2002
33	East Tennessee State	1989
31	Marshall	1991
31	Chattanooga	2002
31	Furman	2005
31	Wisconsin	2007

### MOST PTS ALLOWED IN WIN

56	Charlotte (OT)	2014
51	Furman (OT)	2007
44	Furman	1994
38	Coastal Carolina	2015
37	Boston University	1971
35	Bucknell	1971
35	Chattanooga	1971
35	Navy	1988
35	South Carolina	1990
35	Furman (OT)	2014
34	Samford (OT)	2016
33	Furman	1971
33	Western Carolina	1984
33	VMI	1993
31	William & Mary	1990
31	Western Carolina	1992
31	Western Carolina	2007
31	Elon	2007
31	Western Carolina	2012

### MOST COMBINED POINTS

119 (63-56)	Charlotte	2014
117 (58-59)	Old Dominion	2013
105 (54-51)	Furman	2007
98 (70-28)	VMI	2007
96 (52-44)	Furman	1994
91 (42-49)	Appalachian St.	2011
90 (34-56)	ETSU	1994
89 (44-45)	Furman	1979
89 (19-70)	Florida	2008
87 (52-35)	Chattanooga	1971
85 (34-51)	Georgia Southern	1998
85 (41-44)	Georgia Southern	2008
81 (44-37)	Boston University	1971
81 (25-56)	Marshall	1996
80 (38-42)	Western Carolina	1994
80 (52-28)	Appalachian State	2012

### FEWEST COMBINED POINTS

3 (3-0)	ETSU	1966
3 (0-3)	East Carolina	1975
3 (0-3)	ETSU	1982
6 (6-0)	Presbyterian	1974
7 (0-7)	Richmond	1975
7 (7-0)	Wofford	1977
9 (6-3)	VMI	1975
10 (0-10)	Western Carolina	1972
10 (3-7)	VMI	1987
10 (7-3)	Wofford	1997
10 (7-3)	Chattanooga	1997



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## THE CITADEL YEAR-BY-TEAM TEAM SCORING STATISTICS

Year	TD	XP	2XP	FG	SAF	PTS	Year	TD	XP	2XP	FG	SAF	PTS
1953	12	5	0	0	0	77	1997	21	18	2	5	1*	165
1954	14	8	0	0	1*	94	1998	30	18	1	7	1*	223
1955	15	9	0	0	1*	101	1999	17	14	1	9	1*	147
1956	20	13	0	1	0	136	2000	18	18	0	6	0	144
1957	17	9	N/A	0	0	111	2001	22	18	2	6	0	172
1958	18	0	11*	0	0	130	2002	38	31	2	14	0	305
1959	31	11	5	0	0	207	2003	33	29	1	10	1*	261
1960	26	20	1	1	0	181	2004	20	18	0	8	0	162
1961	18	14	1	3	0	133	2005	26	23	0	5	0	194
1962	20	12	1	3	0	143	2006	34	28	1	10	0	264
1963	20	13	1	3	1*	146	2007	57*	56*	0	12	0	434*
1964	16	14	0	6	0	128	2008	42	36	1	12	1*	328
1965	9	7	1	4	1*	77	2009	33	29	0	8	0	251
1966	13	10	1	10	0	120	2010	20	18	0	8	1*	164
1967	21	14	3	3	0	155	2011	34	31	1	7	0	258
1968	24	22	0	3	1*	177	2012	43	43	0	9	0	328
1969	37	25	2	3	1*	262	2013	42	40	0	8	1*	318
1970	35	30	2	5	0	259	2014	42	33	4	9	0	320
1971	50	37	6	5	1*	366	2015	51	44	1	16*	0	400
1972	29	18	0	0	0	192	2016	40	36	0	13	1*	317
1973	19	6	1	5	0	137							
1974	29	20	2	6	0	216							
1975	20	19	0	1	1*	144							
1976	20	18	0	11	0	171							
1977	15	10	2	9	1*	133							
1978	27	21	3	4	0	201							
1979	35	28	2	3	1*	253							
1980	36	25	4	6	1*	269							
1981	35	28	1	4	0	252							
1982	20	19	1	3	0	150							
1983	23	21	0	7	1*	182							
1984	29	27	0	13	0	240							
1985	24	23	1	7	0	190							
1986	19	12	1	9	0	155							
1987	28	21	2	11	1*	228							
1988	41	40	1	10	0	318							
1989	32	27	1	8	0	245							
1990	33	32	0	12	0	266							
1991	30	25	0	11	0	238							
1992	48	32	0	11	0	353							
1993	34	26	1	4	1*	246							
1994	53	46	3	6	0	388							
1995	21	14	2	7	0	165							
1996	28	22	2	14	0	236							

\* - school record



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## OPPONENTS YEAR-BY-TEAM TEAM SCORING STATISTICS

Year	TD	XP	2XP	FG	SAF	PTS	Year	TD	XP	2XP	FG	SAF	PTS
1953	39	25	0	1	1	264	1997	28	23	0	11	0	224
1954	39	20	0	0	1	256	1998	37	34	1	12	1	296
1955	22	11	0	0	1	145	1999	47	40	2	7	1	349
1956	22	14	0	1	0	149	2000	42	40	0	13	2	335
1957	20	15	N/A	0	0	135	2001	23	18	2	7	1	183
1958	29	2	10	0	0	196	2002	47	36	1	6	0	338
1959	20	17	1	1	0	142	2003	39	35	2	12	1	311
1960	13	7	1	2	0	93	2004	33	30	1	6	1	250
1961	22	14	3	1	0	155	2005	42	41	1	7	0	316
1962	36	31	3	3	1	264	2006	43	42	0	4	1	314
1963	27	19	1	3	0	192	2007	41	39	1	7	1	310
1964	17	14	0	2	0	122	2008	54	49	0	7	0	394
1965	21	19	2	3	0	158	2009	34	30	1	16	1	286
1966	24	22	0	4	0	178	2010	38	35	0	11	0	296
1967	19	16	1	4	0	144	2011	32	27	0	12	1	257
1968	27	21	0	5	1	200	2012	39	38	1	10	0	304
1969	26	24	0	4	1	194	2013	45	39	3	8	0	339
1970	32	29	1	6	0	241	2014	44	37	2	13	0	344
1971	37	29	3	5	0	272	2015	35	27	2	14	0	283
1972	24	21	0	6	0	183	2016	30	28	0	12	0	246
1973	34	28	0	6	0	250							
1974	33	27	1	7	0	248							
1975	10	8	0	9	1	97							
1976	21	15	1	11	0	176							
1977	23	16	1	2	0	162							
1978	33	28	1	6	0	246							
1979	38	30	1	5	1	277							
1980	24	22	0	4	0	178							
1981	18	13	3	8	0	151							
1982	28	26	0	12	0	230							
1983	42	35	0	15	2	336							
1984	32	27	1	9	2	252							
1985	33	29	0	3	0	236							
1986	39	38	0	17	0	323							
1987	36	28	3	10	0	280							
1988	37	34	0	10	0	286							
1989	35	29	1	5	1	258							
1990	27	25	0	12	0	223							
1991	24	17	2	6	0	183							
1992	24	23	0	6	0	185							
1993	33	30	0	9	0	255							
1994	44	35	4	12	0	343							
1995	32	26	1	13	1	261							
1996	45	41	0	8	0	335							



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## SEASON PUNT & KICKOFF RETURN LEADERS

### PUNT RETURN AVERAGE, min. 10 ret. (Since 1978)

19.2 (24-461)	Andre Roberts	2008
15.5 (14-217)	Andre Roberts	2009
15.4 (10-154)	Lester Smith	1992
13.1 (14-183)	Carlos Frank	1999
12.7 (14-178)	Corey Harris	1996
12.4 (28-347)	Carlos Frank	1997
<b>11.9 (29-345)</b>	<b>DeAndre Schoultz</b>	<b>2016</b>
11.0 (10-110)	Detric Cummings	1991
10.7 (18-193)	Andre Roberts	2006
10.7 (27-289)	Andre Roberts	2007
10.4 (10-104)	Garrick Haltiwanger	1995
10.3 (13-134)	Gary Domanski	2004
9.9 (10-99)	Dan Johnson	1991
8.8 (12-105)	Garrick Haltiwanger	1994
8.2 (18-147)	Jermaine Anderson	2002
8.0 (22-175)	Mark Slawson	1978
7.9 (15-119)	Dan Johnson	1990
7.4 (29-214)	Byron Walker	1981
7.3 (29-212)	Albert Pressley	1983
7.2 (22-158)	Greg Adams	2010

### PUNT RETURN AVERAGE, min. 8 ret. (1953-77)

15.3 (26-397)	Billy Watson	1969
14.5 (8-116)	Angelo Coia	1956
13.8 (33-455)	Jeff Varnadoe	1971
13.5 (10-135)	Carl Startzman	1972
13.1 (31-406)	Jeff Varnadoe	1970
12.9 (12-155)	Bobby Crouch	1961
12.0 (14-168)	Francis Grant	1964
10.1 (15-151)	Tommy Benson	1965
9.8 (39-383)	Mark Slawson	1977
9.6 (15-144)	Mike Riley	1975
9.4 (12-113)	Early Eastburn	1960
9.0 (34-306)	Joe Isaac	1967
8.9 (24-213)	Joe Isaac	1966
8.1 (20-162)	Francis Grant	1965
8.1 (25-202)	Ralph Ferguson	1976

### KICKOFF RETURN AVERAGE, min. 15 ret. (Since 1978)

27.7 (16-443)	Torrence Forney	1991
27.1 (18-487)	Bud Pough	2002
25.5 (15-383)	Danny Miller	1979
25.0 (26-651)	Carlos Frank	1998
25.0 (20-499)	Keith Gamble	2010
24.8 (31-770)	Carlos Frank	1996
24.5 (19-466)	Carlos Frank	1997
24.4 (23-562)	Kevin Hardy	2011
<b>23.8 (24-572)</b>	<b>Quinlan Washington</b>	<b>2015</b>
<b>23.1 (17-392)</b>	<b>Quinlan Washington</b>	<b>2016</b>
23.0 (26-599)	Bud Pough	2003
22.9 (17-389)	Kenyon Doyle	2001
22.5 (20-450)	Eric Manson	1980
22.5 (19-428)	Derek Moore	1989
22.5 (19-428)	Detric Cummings	1993
22.5 (20-450)	Keith Gamble	2012
22.2 (22-489)	Ern Mills	2004
21.9 (26-569)	Kenny Fillmore	1995
21.7 (26-546)	Kevin Hardy	2009
21.4 (24-513)	Jay Ingram	2000
21.4 (32-686)	Asheton Jordan	2008
21.3 (25-532)	Keith Gamble	2011
21.2 (17-360)	Anthony Brevard	1986

### KICKOFF RETURN AVERAGE, min. 10 ret. (1953-77)

23.6 (11-260)	Early Eastburn	1960
22.4 (10-224)	Ralph Ferguson	1973
21.9 (19-416)	Jeff Varnadoe	1971
21.2 (13-275)	Converse Chellis	1963
21.1 (12-253)	Tony Sanchez	1969
20.9 (18-377)	Eddie Taylor	1962
20.7 (21-435)	Jim McMillan	1966
20.7 (11-228)	Tom Skordal	1971
20.6 (14-288)	Bob Duncan	1969
20.1 (15-301)	Champ Reiley	1970
19.8 (20-397)	Steve Brackett	1968
19.8 (12-238)	Bob Carson	1972
19.6 (16-313)	Alvin Perkins	1976
19.5 (12-234)	Bufort Blanton	1953
19.5 (10-195)	Bob Duncan	1970
19.4 (25-484)	Stan Yarborough	1974



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## CAREER PUNT & KICKOFF RETURN LEADERS

### PUNT RETURN AVERAGE, min. 20 returns (Since 1978)

14.0 (83-1160)	Andre Roberts	2006-09
10.4 (65-674)	Carlos Frank	1996-99
9.5 (22-209)	Garrick Haltiwanger	1993-95
9.4 (21-198)	Scooter Johnson	2000-03
8.3 (33-273)	Lester Smith	1988, 90-92
8.1 (51-412)	Jermaine Anderson	2001-04
<b>7.9 (73-578)</b>	<b>DeAndre Schoultz</b>	<b>2013-</b>
7.8 (101-783)	Mark Slawson	1977-80
7.4 (29-214)	Byron Walker	1978-81
7.2 (55-398)	Dan Johnson	1990-93
7.0 (33-232)	Greg Adams	2009-12
6.9 (38-263)	Gary Domanski	2004-06
6.8 (53-359)	Albert Pressley	1982, 84-86
6.8 (20-135)	J.D. Cauthen	1985-88
6.8 (40-272)	Detric Cummings	1990-93

### PUNT RETURN AVERAGE, min. 10 returns (1953-77)

15.3 (11-168)	Budgie Broome	1954-56
14.2 (38-540)	Billy Watson	1968-69, 1971
13.5 (64-861)	Jeff Varnadoe	1970-71
12.9 (11-142)	John Clancy	1959-61
11.0 (13-143)	Joe Chefalo	1956-58
10.2 (23-235)	Bobby Crouch	1958-61
10.0 (23-230)	Mike Riley	1974-77
9.4 (35-330)	Francis Grant	1963-65
9.1 (19-173)	Early Eastburn	1959-61
8.5 (22-187)	Tommy Benson	1965-66
8.2 (12-98)	Dennis Vincent	1963-64
7.9 (68-539)	Ralph Ferguson	1973-76

### KICKOFF RETURN AVERAGE, min. 20 returns (Since 1978)

25.3 (30-760)	Torrence Forney	1989-92
24.7 (44-1086)	Bud Pough	2000-03
24.0 (21-504)	Danny Miller	1977-81
23.7 (28-663)	Garrick Haltiwanger	1993-95
23.7 (25-593)	Kenyon Doyle	1999-01
<b>23.5 (41-964)</b>	<b>Quinlan Washington</b>	<b>2015-</b>
23.5 (108-2535)	Carlos Frank	1996-99
23.5 (74-1737)	Keith Gamble	2009-12
22.7 (25-568)	Shannon Walker	1988-91
22.7 (54-1224)	Kevin Hardy	2008-11

22.0 (49-1077)	Kenny Fillmore	1993-95
21.5 (30-644)	Cedric Sims	1989-92
21.4 (32-686)	Asheton Jordan	2008
21.3 (34-725)	Eric Manson	1980-81, 1983
21.2 (26-552)	Derek Moore	1988-91

### KICKOFF RETURN AVERAGE, min. 10 returns (1953-77)

24.5 (13-319)	Budgie Broome	1954-56
23.4 (28-655)	Early Eastburn	1959-61
21.6 (20-431)	Jeff Varnadoe	1970-71
21.5 (24-517)	Vance Caesar	1963-65
20.3 (12-243)	Ray Allen	1953-54
20.1 (24-483)	Bob Duncan	1969-70
19.8 (21-416)	Eddie Taylor	1960-62
18.2 (10-182)	Jim Parker	1962-64
18.1 (20-361)	Converse Chellis	1962-64
17.8 (13-231)	Dick Hanes	1964-66
17.7 (10-177)	Bob Daugherty	1956-59
16.4 (18-296)	Billy Hughes	1956-59
16.4 (18-296)	Bobby Crouch	1958-61



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## YEAR-BY-YEAR PUNT RETURN LEADERS

Year	Player	Ret	Yds	Avg	Year	Player	Ret	Yds	Avg
1953	Bufort Blanton	6	54	9.0	2002	Jermaine Anderson	18	147	8.2
1954	Dick Miles	5	57	11.4	2003	Scooter Johnson	12	80	6.7
1955	Budgie Broome	7	123	17.6	2004	Gary Domanski	13	134	10.3
1956	Angelo Coia	8	116	14.5	2005	Gary Domanski	18	102	5.7
1957	Joe Chefalo	9	79	8.8	2006	Andre Roberts	18	193	10.7
1958	Lee Rhame	9	95	10.6	2007	Andre Roberts	27	289	10.7
1959	Billy Hughes	7	63	9.0	2008	Andre Roberts	24	461	19.2
1960	Early Eastburn	12	113	9.4	2009	Andre Roberts	14	217	15.5
1961	Bobby Crouch	12	155	12.9	2010	Greg Adams	22	158	7.2
1962	Converse Chellis	7	54	7.7	2011	Greg Adams	7	68	6.9
1963	Converse Chellis	8	22	2.5	2012	Greg Adams	4	26	6.5
1964	Francis Grant	14	168	12.0	2013	DeAndre Schoultz	9	58	6.4
1965	Tommy Benson	15	151	10.1	2014	DeAndre Schoultz	12	69	5.8
1966	Joe Isaac	24	213	8.9	2015	DeAndre Schoultz	23	106	4.6
1967	Joe Isaac	34	306	9.0	2016	DeAndre Schoultz	29	345	11.9
1968	Billy Watson	11	85	7.7					
1969	Billy Watson	26	397	15.3					
1970	Jeff Varnadoe	31	406	13.1					
1971	Jeff Varnadoe	33	455	13.8					
1972	Carl Startzman	10	135	13.5					
1973	Ralph Ferguson	7	60	8.6					
1974	Ralph Ferguson	16	125	7.8					
1975	Mike Riley	15	144	9.6					
1976	Ralph Ferguson	25	202	8.1					
1977	Mark Slawson	39	383	9.8					
1978	Mark Slawson	22	175	8.0					
1979	Mark Slawson	13	49	3.8					
1980	Mark Slawson	27	176	6.5					
1981	Byron Walker	29	214	7.4					
1982	Albert Pressley	29	212	7.3					
1983	Glenn Nelson	21	130	6.2					
1984	John Stephens	18	108	6.0					
1985	Albert Pressley	14	95	6.8					
1986	John Stephens	13	56	4.3					
1987	John Stephens	11	62	5.6					
1988	J.D. Cauthen	11	71	6.5					
1989	Tony Skole	13	64	4.9					
1990	Dan Johnson	15	119	7.9					
1991	Detric Cummings	10	110	11.0					
1992	Lester Smith	10	154	15.4					
1993	Dan Johnson	16	97	6.1					
1994	Garrick Haltiwanger	12	105	8.8					
1995	Garrick Haltiwanger	10	104	10.4					
1996	Corey Harris	14	178	12.7					
1997	Carlos Frank	28	347	12.4					
1998	Carlos Frank	14	70	5.0					
1999	Carlos Frank	14	183	13.1					
2000	Jay Ingram	14	82	5.9					
2001	Jermaine Anderson	9	127	14.1					



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## YEAR-BY-YEAR KICKOFF RETURN LEADERS

Year	Player	Ret	Yds	Avg	Year	Player	Ret	Yds	Avg
1953	Bufort Blanton	12	234	19.5	2002	Bud Pough	18	487	27.1
1954	Dick Miles	9	180	20.0	2003	Bud Pough	26	599	23.0
1955	Budgie Broome	7	177	25.3	2004	Ern Mills	22	489	22.2
1956	Angelo Coia	8	216	27.0	2005	Melvin Davis	16	309	19.3
1957	Billy Hughes	7	128	18.3	2006	Tory Cooper	16	305	19.1
1958	Bob Daugherty	7	118	16.9	2007	Tory Cooper	25	516	20.6
1959	Bobby Crouch	8	164	20.5	2008	Asheton Jordan	32	686	21.4
1960	Early Eastburn	10	260	26.0	2009	Kevin Hardy	26	564	21.7
1961	Early Eastburn	9	239	26.6	2010	Keith Gamble	20	499	25.0
1962	Eddie Taylor	18	377	20.9	2011	Kevin Hardy	23	562	24.4
1963	Converse Chellis	13	275	21.2	2012	Keith Gamble	20	450	22.5
1964	Vance Caesar	9	216	24.0	2013	Terrance Martin	13	316	24.3
1965	Vance Caesar	8	156	19.5	2014	Cam Jackson	14	296	21.1
1966	Jim McMillan	21	435	20.7	2015	Quinlan Washington	24	572	23.8
1967	Mark Cassidy	13	214	16.5	2016	Quinlan Washington	17	392	23.1
1968	Steve Brackett	20	397	19.9					
1969	Tom Sanchez	12	253	21.1					
1970	Champ Reiley	15	301	20.1					
1971	Jeff Varnadoe	19	416	21.9					
1972	Bob Carson	12	238	19.8					
1973	Ralph Ferguson	10	224	22.4					
1974	Stan Yarborough	25	484	18.6					
1975	Stan Yarborough	11	184	16.7					
1976	Alvin Perkins	16	313	19.6					
1977	Mark Slawson	11	202	18.4					
1978	Alvin Perkins	19	386	20.3					
1979	Danny Miller	15	383	25.5					
1980	Eric Manson	20	450	22.5					
1981	Eric Manson	12	252	21.0					
1982	Albert Pressley	11	197	17.9					
1983	Glenn Nelson	18	372	20.7					
1984	Mike Lewis	24	468	19.5					
1985	J.D. Cauthen	12	202	16.8					
1986	Anthony Brevard	17	360	21.2					
1987	Phillip Florence	21	430	20.5					
1988	Kelly Fladger	13	281	21.6					
1989	Derek Moore	19	428	22.5					
1990	Cedric Sims	16	320	20.0					
1991	Torrence Forney	16	443	27.7					
1992	Torrence Forney	14	317	22.6					
1993	Detric Cummings	19	428	22.5					
1994	Kenny Fillmore	13	310	23.9					
1995	Garrick Haltiwanger	14	370	26.4					
1996	Carlos Frank	31	770	24.8					
1997	Carlos Frank	19	466	24.5					
1998	Carlos Frank	26	651	25.0					
1999	Carlos Frank	32	648	20.2					
2000	Jay Ingram	24	513	21.4					
2001	Kenyon Doyle	17	389	22.9					



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## LONGEST PUNT & KICKOFF RETURNS

### THE CITADEL PUNT RETURNS

89 (TD)	Jeff Varnadoe vs. Bucknell	1971
82 (TD)	Jeff Varnadoe vs. Chattanooga	1970
<b>81 (TD)</b>	<b>DeAndre Schoultz at Gardner-Webb</b>	<b>2016</b>
80 (TD)	Billy Watson vs. William & Mary	1969
80 (TD)	Mark Slawson vs. Davidson	1980
80 (TD)	Corey Harris vs. Miami	1996
80 (TD)	Carlos Frank vs. Newberry	1997
75	Mark Slawson vs. William & Mary	1977
70 (TD)	Byron Walker vs. Appalachian State	1981
69 (TD)	Jeff Varnadoe vs. VMI	1970
66 (TD)	Jeff Varnadoe vs. Chattanooga	1971
66 (TD)	Lester Smith vs. North Carolina A&T	1992
64 (TD)	Andre Roberts vs. Webber International	2008
62	Dan Johnson vs. South Carolina	1990
60	Jay Goolsby vs. East Carolina	1967
58 (TD)	Billy Watson vs. Davidson	1971
57	Mark Slawson vs. William & Mary	1975
56 (TD)	Mark Slawson vs. VMI	1978
55	Joe Isaac vs. Davidson	1966
<b>55</b>	<b>DeAndre Schoultz vs. ETSU</b>	<b>2016</b>
54	Andre Roberts vs. Princeton	2008
53 (TD)	Carlos Frank vs. Newberry	1997
51	Andre Roberts vs. Webber International	2007
50 (TD)	Andre Roberts vs. Appalachian State	2008

### THE CITADEL KICKOFF RETURNS

100 (TD)	Bud Pough vs. Appalachian State	2002
95 (TD)	Danny Miller vs. Wofford	1979
94 (TD)	Carlos Frank vs. Georgia Southern	1996
91 (TD)	Scooter Johnson vs. VMI	2002
90 (TD)	Jeff Varnadoe vs. Chattanooga	1971
87	Keith Gamble vs. Elon	2010
81	Mike Lewis vs. Georgia Tech	1984
81 (TD)	Garrick Haltiwanger vs. Marshall	1995
80	Derek Moore vs. Appalachian State	1989
79	Ern Mills vs. Auburn	2004
77	Mike Lewis vs. South Carolina	1984
75	Torrence Forney vs. Wofford	1991
74	Keith Gamble vs. Furman	2012
70	Gary Domanski vs. Georgia Southern	2005
69 (TD)	David Bigos vs. Wofford	1979
68	Terrance Martin vs. Furman	2013
67	Alvin Perkins vs. Clemson	1978
64	Shannon Walker vs. South Carolina State	1989
62	Carlos Frank vs. Chattanooga	1999
62	Asheton Jordan vs. Appalachian State	2008
59	Bud Pough vs. Georgia Southern	2003
59	Kevin Hardy vs. Western Carolina	2011

### OPPONENT PUNT RETURNS

90 (TD)	Bill Hunter	Army	1968
85 (TD)	Dexter Dawson	Georgia Southern	1995
79 (TD)	Stevie Riggins	Presbyterian	1985
77 (TD)	Da'Norris Searcy	North Carolina	2009
76 (TD)	Brenton Bersin	Wofford	2011
75 (TD)	Steve Suter	Maryland	2003
74	Winston October	Richmond	1995
74 (TD)	Darius Hammond	Charleston Southern	2014
73 (TD)	Don Blue	Appalachian State	1994
73 (TD)	Rashard Smith	NC State	2012
71 (TD)	Eddie Lee Ivery	Georgia Tech	1978
70 (TD)	Steve Eck	Bucknell	1971
70 (TD)	Richard Agle	Appalachian State	1972
60	Gerald Hall	East Carolina	1976
55 (TD)	Tom Metz	George Washington	1966
55 (TD)	Gary McNeal	VMI	1977
53 (TD)	Mike Madden	William & Mary	1966
53	Phil McConkey	Navy	1977
53	Derrick Black	Appalachian State	2002
53	Joel Bradford	Chattanooga	2009
50	Eric Starr	North Carolina	1986

### OPPONENT KICKOFF RETURNS

100 (TD)	T.J. Logan	North Carolina	2016
99 (TD)	Tim Maypray	VMI	2007
97 (TD)	Jimmy Lindsey	Presbyterian	1986
95 (TD)	Des Kitchings	Furman	1999
92 (TD)	Nick Miller	Western Carolina	2005
91 (TD)	Jimmy Watkins	Appalachian State	2000
90 (TD)	Kerry Hayes	Western Carolina	1993
89	Hardin Brown	South Carolina	1985
88	Randy Moss	Marshall	1996
86	Luther Broughton	Furman	1996
84 (TD)	Mac Bowman	VMI	1971
82	Steve Molnar	George Washington	1966
82	Melvin Bell	Presbyterian	1981
76 (TD)	Mike Brown	Furman	2007
73	Shoun Habersham	Chattanooga	1990
71	Albert Burt	East Tennessee State	1988
71	Colby Walden	Jacksonville	2011
69	Craig Aiken	Western Carolina	1994
66	Raja Andrews	Georgia Southern	2008
65	Kevious Johnson	Wofford	2006
64	Mac Bowman	VMI	1971



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## PUNTING RECORDS

### SEASON AVERAGE, min. 40 punts (Since 1978)

44.6 (61-2723)	Greg Davis	1986
43.0 (40-1719)	Cass Couey	2011
42.7 (77-3290)	Greg Davis	1985
42.7 (48-2050)	Travis Zobel	2002
<b>42.3 (47-1989)</b>	<b>Will Vanvick</b>	<b>2016</b>
41.3 (63-2601)	Eric Willingham	1990
41.3 (50-2067)	Mark Kaspar	2008
40.9 (55-2252)	Stan McGill	1999
40.9 (44-1799)	Mark Kaspar	2007
40.6 (68-2758)	Greg Davis	1984
40.5 (70-2835)	Travis Zobel	2003
40.4 (57-2305)	Greg Davis	1983

### SEASON AVERAGE (1953-77)

42.8 (32-1371)	Paul Maguire	1959
41.9 (63-2638)	Kenny Caldwell	1976
41.6 (38-1582)	Kroghie Andresen	1963
41.3 (47-1939)	Kenny Caldwell	1975
41.3 (25-1032)	Gene Dotson	1975
40.5 (46-1864)	Clyde Marsh	1961
40.4 (65-2627)	Kenny Caldwell	1977
40.1 (63-2527)	Jim Hughes	1972

### CAREER AVERAGE, min. 60 punts (Since 1978)

42.1 (263-11,076)	Greg Davis	1983-86
40.9 (162-6626)	Cass Couey	2009-12
39.8 (144-5735)	Eric Willingham	1990-92
39.8 (112-4461)	Stan McGill	1998-99
39.7 (238-9446)	Travis Zobel	2000-03
<b>39.6 (135-5351)</b>	<b>Will Vanvick</b>	<b>2013-16</b>
39.4 (227-8948)	Mark Kaspar	2005-08
37.1 (143-5311)	Hank Burriss	1986-89
37.0 (71-2625)	Mike Adams	2004, 2006-07
36.8 (63-2231)	Tommy Wood	1997-99

### CAREER AVERAGE (1953-77)

40.7 (235-9570)	Kenny Caldwell	1975-78
40.2 (78-3139)	Paul Maguire	1956-59
39.4 (162-6384)	Kroghie Andresen	1963-65
38.2 (43-1644)	Joe Davis	1956-59
38.1 (120-4571)	Jim Hughes	1970-72
37.6 (131-4930)	Gene Dotson	1972-75
37.1 (154-5712)	Clyde Marsh	1960-62
35.5 (104-3696)	Charlie Ingram	1969-70
33.4 (80-2673)	Bobby Schwarze	1955-57
33.0 (32-1057)	Sammy Pratt	1953-54

### THE CITADEL LONGEST PUNTS

81	Greg Davis vs. Clemson	1986
78	Kenny Caldwell vs. VMI	1976
75	Kenny Caldwell vs. Navy	1977
72	Mark Kaspar vs. Appalachian State	2007
71	Jay Goolsby vs. Furman	1966
69	Tim Sexton vs. East Tennessee State	1981
68	Jim Hughes vs. East Carolina	1972
68	Kenny Caldwell vs. Richmond	1975
68	Eric Willingham vs. Georgia Southern	1990
68	Cass Couey vs. Western Carolina	2010
66	Gene Dotson vs. VMI	1975
66	Greg Davis vs. Wofford	1984
66	Stan McGill vs. Wofford	1999
66	Cass Couey vs. Wofford	2011
66	Cass Couey vs. Georgia Southern	2012
65	Kenny Caldwell vs. Presbyterian	1977
65	Kenny Caldwell vs. VMI	1977
65	Hank Burriss vs. Presbyterian	1988
65	Eric Willingham vs. Western Carolina	1991
65	Travis Zobel vs. Appalachian State	2001
65	Travis Zobel vs. East Tennessee State	2002
65	Mark Kaspar vs. Chattanooga	2006
<b>65</b>	<b>Will Vanvick at Wofford</b>	<b>2016</b>

### OPPONENT LONGEST PUNTS

83	Jason Harkins	Appalachian State	1986
81	Brian Mathis	Wofford	1985
78	Steve Kornegay	Western Carolina	1982
78	Harold Alexander	Appalachian State	1992
75	Kenny Worob	Georgia Southern	1995
73	Kenny Pauley	Western Carolina	1992
72	Billy Smith	Chattanooga	1986
72	Jeff Triplett	Navy	1989
72	Aaron Bass	East Tennessee State	2002
69	Pat Velarde	Marshall	1982
68	Jimmy Miner	Wofford	2001
68	Sam Martin	Appalachian State	2012
67	Chris Tommie	Wofford	2007
67	David Marvin	Wofford	2016
66	Russ Brown	William & Mary	1971
66	Jason Christ	Air Force	1990
65	Allen Guinn	Appalachian State	1996
64	Nate McKinney	Appalachian State	2002
64	Ian Berryman	Western Carolina	2016
63	Louis Darden	VMI	1979
63	Adam Graessle	Pittsburgh	2006
63	Garrett Mohr	Jacksonville	2011



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## YEAR-BY-YEAR PUNTING LEADERS

Year	Player	Att	Yds	Avg	Year	Player	Att	Yds	Avg
1953	Sammy Pratt	20	710	35.5	1997	Tommy Wood	63	2,231	36.8
1954	Ray Allen	33	1,030	31.2	1998	Stan McGill	57	2,209	38.8
1955	Bob Schwarze	34	1,115	32.8	1999	Stan McGill	55	2,252	40.9
1956	Paul Maguire	24	923	38.5	2000	Travis Zobel	64	2,336	36.5
1957	Bob Schwarze	31	1,024	33.0	2001	Travis Zobel	56	2,225	39.7
1958	Paul Maguire	22	845	38.4	2002	Travis Zobel	48	2,050	42.7
1959	Paul Maguire	32	1,371	42.8	2003	Travis Zobel	70	2,835	40.5
1960	Clyde Marsh	50	1,787	35.7	2004	Mike Adams	71	2,625	37.0
1961	Clyde Marsh	52	2,042	39.3	2005	Mark Kaspar	80	2,999	37.5
1962	Clyde Marsh	58	2,061	35.5	2006	Mark Kaspar	53	2,083	39.3
1963	Kroghie Andresen	38	1,582	41.6	2007	Mark Kaspar	44	1,799	40.9
1964	Kroghie Andresen	57	2,148	37.7	2008	Mark Kaspar	50	2,067	41.3
1965	Kroghie Andresen	67	2,654	39.6	2009	Cass Couey	48	1,900	39.6
1966	Don Eykyn	60	1,983	33.1	2010	Cass Couey	40	1,565	39.1
1967	Don Eykyn	58	2,166	37.3	2011	Cass Couey	40	1,719	43.0
1968	Don Eykyn	68	2,596	38.2	2012	Cass Couey	34	1,442	42.4
1969	Charlie Ingram	40	1,400	35.0	2013	Eric Goins	43	1,733	40.3
1970	Charlie Ingram	64	2,296	35.9	2014	Will Vanvick	40	1,580	39.5
1971	Jim Hughes	48	1,726	36.0	2015	Will Vanvick	44	1,667	37.9
1972	Jim Hughes	63	2,527	40.1	2016	Will Vanvick	47	1,989	42.3
1973	Gene Dotson	67	2,465	36.8					
1974	Gene Dotson	39	1,433	36.7					
1975	Kenny Caldwell	47	1,939	41.3					
1976	Kenny Caldwell	63	2,638	41.9					
1977	Kenny Caldwell	65	2,627	40.4					
1978	Kenny Caldwell	60	2,366	39.4					
1979	Bill Young	44	1,564	35.5					
1980	Mike Knox	47	1,691	36.0					
1981	Tim Sexton	45	1,642	36.5					
1982	Tim Sexton	79	2,785	35.3					
1983	Greg Davis	57	2,305	40.4					
1984	Greg Davis	68	2,758	40.6					
1985	Greg Davis	77	3,290	42.7					
1986	Greg Davis	61	2,723	44.6					
1987	Hank Burriss	42	1,564	37.2					
1988	Hank Burriss	50	1,869	37.4					
1989	Hank Burriss	45	1,664	37.0					
1990	Eric Willingham	63	2,601	41.3					
1991	Eric Willingham	41	1,634	39.9					
1992	Eric Willingham	40	1,500	37.5					
1993	Brad Purcell	38	1,436	37.8					
1994	Mike Selman	32	1,033	32.3					
1995	Mike Selman	49	1,655	33.8					
1996	Mike Selman	44	1,710	38.9					



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## SEASON TACKLE, TACKLE FOR LOSS, SACK LEADERS

The NCAA began keeping tackles in 2000 with the requirement that the tackles submitted come from the press box statistics compiled on game day. Previously, these statistics were generally provided by coaches after watching game film. Because of this, tackles in this record book are broken up into two eras - 2000 and forward and prior to 2000. This also explains in part the discrepancy between tackle numbers since 2000 and prior to that date.

### TACKLES (Since 2000)

144	Travis Stephens	2000
134	Denny Haywood	2000
103	Rod Harland	2011
103	James Riley	2015
<b>103</b>	<b>Kailik Williams</b>	<b>2016</b>
102	Andrew Rowell	2007
100	Travis Stephens	2001

### TACKLES (1972-99)

224	Brian Ruff	1974
213	Brian Ruff	1976
183	Scott Thompson	1986
182	Brian Ruff	1975
181	Scott Belcher	1995
169	Pete Long	1988
165	Paul Gillis	1977
159	Keith Allen	1978
159	Mike Ashline	1980
152	Kelly Curry	1981
151	Tony Starks	1977
150	Kenny Caldwell	1977
148	Paul Gillis	1978
145	Kenny Caldwell	1978
140	Scott Wages	1978
139	Tony Starks	1976
139	Matt Larkin	1987
137	Richard Brock	1984
137	Denny Haywood	1999

### TACKLES FOR LOSS (Since 2000)

23	Travis Stephens	2000
20	Travis Stephens	2001
20	Cliff Washburn	2002
18.5	Porter Johnson	2005
15	Trevar Broughton	2007
14.5	Derek Douglas	2011
14	Michael Ballentine	2002
14	T.J. Rose	2002
14	Erik Clanton	2010
13	Denny Haywood	2000
12.5	Andrew Rowell	2007
12.5	Rod Harland	2011
<b>12.5</b>	<b>Joe Crochet</b>	<b>2016</b>
12	Travis Cunningham	2000
12	Lamar Sales	2001
12	Travis Hodge	2002
12	Mitchell Jeter	2015
11.5	Justin Oxendine	2013
11	Michael Ballentine	2004
11	Terrence Reese	2009
11	Chris Billingslea	2011\
<b>11</b>	<b>Myles Pierce</b>	<b>2016</b>

### TACKLES FOR LOSS (1979-99)

24	George Milton	1983
20	Lance Thompson	1987
19	Lance Cook	1991
18	Lance Thompson	1986
18	Lance Thompson	1985
18	Micah Young	1994
17	Sedrick Brown	1981
17	Jim Ettari	1982
17	Brad Keeney	1995
16	Scott Thompson	1987
15.5	Bill Melby	1989
15.5	Bill Melby	1990
15	Mario Richardson	1998
14.5	David Russinko	1991
14	Scott Thompson	1986
14	Adrian Luster	1997
13.5	Layne Dellinger	1993
13	Herb Payne	1986
13	Rob Brodsky	1988

### SACKS (Since 2000)

12	Cliff Washburn	2002
9	Michael Ballentine	2002
9	Erik Clanton	2010
8.5	Mitchell Jeter	2015
8	Travis Stephens	2001
7.5	Justin Oxendine	2014
6.5	Porter Johnson	2005
6.5	Chris Billingslea	2012
6	Michael Ballentine	2004
6	Mark Thomas	2012
6	Mitchell Jeter	2014
5.5	Michael Ballentine	2003
5.5	Trevar Broughton	2004
5.5	Trevar Broughton	2007
5	Rod Harland	2011
5	Derek Douglas	2012
<b>5</b>	<b>Noah Dawkins</b>	<b>2016</b>
4.5	Justin Oxendine	2013
<b>4.5</b>	<b>Joe Crochet</b>	<b>2016</b>
<b>4.5</b>	<b>Jonathan King</b>	<b>2016</b>
4	Travis Stephens	2000
4	James Wilson	2003
4	Deon Douglas	2005
4	James Wilson	2005
4	Mitchell Jeter	2012
4	Derek Douglas	2013
4	Mark Thomas	2013
<b>4</b>	<b>Ken Allen</b>	<b>2016</b>

### SACKS (1983-99)

10	George Milton	1983
8	Brad Keeney	1995
7.5	Bill Melby	1990
7	George Milton	1984
7	Lance Thompson	1986
7	Rob Brodsky	1988
6	Lance Thompson	1985
6	Lance Thompson	1987
5	Scott Thompson	1987
5	Micah Young	1994
5	Lance Gray	1997
5	Lance Gray	1998
5	Mario Richardson	1998



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## CAREER TACKLE, TACKLE FOR LOSS, SACK LEADERS

### TACKLES (Since 2000)

308	Joshua Lawson	2004-07
307	Andrew Rowell	2004-07
<b>295</b>	<b>Tevin Floyd</b>	<b>2013-16</b>
292	Kevin Howard	1998-01
275	Travis Stephens	1998-01
260	James Riley	2012-15
258	Shawn Grant	2002-05
254	James Greene	2001-04
241	Tolu Akindele	2008-11
241	Carl Robinson	2011-14
240	Rod Harland	2008-11
225	T.J. Rose	2000-03
<b>219</b>	<b>Malik Diggs</b>	<b>2013-16</b>
208	Jordon Gilmore	2006-09
195	Nick Willis	2012-15
<b>191</b>	<b>Kailik Williams</b>	<b>2014-</b>
185	Travis Cunningham	1998-01
180	Chris Billingslea	2009-12
178	Travis Hodge	2000-03
171	Trevar Broughton	2004-07
169	Kevin Corley	2000-02
169	Michael Ballentine	2001-04
166	Terrence Reese	2006-09
166	Rah Muhammad	2011-14
165	Jeremy Buncum	2007-11

### TACKLES (1972-99)

755	Brian Ruff	1973-76
533	Tony Starks	1974-77
454	Pete Long	1985-88
441	Paul Gillis	1976-79
430	Lester Smith	1988-92
415	Scott Thompson	1984-87
413	Kenny Caldwell	1975-78
396	Matt Larkin	1985-88
381	Denny Haywood	1997-00
362	J.J. Davis	1987-90
338	Keith Allen	1975-78
335	Ralph Ferguson	1973-76
331	Scott Wages	1976-79
326	Jim Ettari	1979-82
324	Scott Belcher	1993-96
318	Sedrick Brown	1978-81
300	Kelly Curry	1978-81

### TACKLES FOR LOSS (Since 2000)

45	Travis Stephens	1998-01
38.5	Derek Douglas	2010-13
36.5	Michael Ballentine	2001-04
35	Trevar Broughton	2004-07
33	Terrence Reese	2006-09
32	Mitchell Jeter	2012-15
30.5	James Wilson	2003-06
30	Andrew Rowell	2004-07
29.5	Chris Billingslea	2009-12
28	Travis Cunningham	1998-01
27	Shawn Grant	2002-05
<b>27</b>	<b>Tevin Floyd</b>	<b>2013-16</b>
25	Justin Oxendine	2011-14
24	T.J. Rose	2000-03
24	James Greene	2001-04
23	Mark Thomas	2012-15
22	Dewitt Jones	2006-09
22	Erik Clanton	2007-10
22	Rod Harland	2008-11
<b>22</b>	<b>Joe Crochet</b>	<b>2013-16</b>
21	Lamar Sales	2000-02
20.5	Travis Hodge	2000-03
20	Cliff Washburn	2002

### TACKLES FOR LOSS (1979-99)

59	Lance Thompson	1984-87
45	Jim Ettari	1979-82
44	Scott Thompson	1984-87
39	Bill Melby	1988-91
37	George Milton	1981-84
36	Sedrick Brown	1978-81
33.5	David Russinko	1988-91
31.5	Micah Young	1991-94
31	Lance Cook	1988-91
28	Dary Myricks	1995-98
27	Rob Brodsky	1985-86, 88
26	Mario Richardson	1997-99
25	Denny Haywood	1997-00
24	J.J. Davis	1987-90
24	Layne Dellinger	1989-93
24	Brad Keeney	1992-95
24	Adrian Luster	1994-97
24	Dean Kelley	1996-99
23	Mike Wideman	1990-93

### SACKS (Since 2000)

21.5	Michael Ballentine	2001-04
20	Mitchell Jeter	2012-15
16.5	Trevar Broughton	2004-07
16	Derek Douglas	2010-13
15.5	Mark Thomas	2012-15
14.5	James Wilson	2003-06
13	Chris Billingslea	2009-12
13	Justin Oxendine	2011-14
12	Travis Stephens	1998-01
12	Cliff Washburn	2002
12	Erik Clanton	2007-10
8.5	Fred Townsend	2002-05
<b>8</b>	<b>Tevin Floyd</b>	<b>2013-16</b>
7.5	Dewitt Jones	2006-09
7.5	Terrence Reese	2006-09
<b>7.5</b>	<b>Joe Crochet</b>	<b>2013-16</b>
6.5	Porter Johnson	2002-05
6.5	Deon Douglas	2003-06

### SACKS (1983-99)

21	Lance Thompson	1984-87
17	George Milton	1981-84
13	Scott Thompson	1984-87
12	Bill Melby	1988-91
11	Rob Brodsky	1985-86, 88
11	Lance Gray	1995-98
10.5	David Russinko	1988-91
9	Layne Dellinger	1989-93
9	Brad Keeney	1992-95
8	Lance Cook	1988-91
8	Mike Wideman	1990-93
8	Eric Capers	1993-96



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## YEAR-BY-YEAR TACKLE, TACKLE FOR LOSS, SACK LEADERS

### TACKLES

Year	Player	Tkl
1972	Jeff Martin	105
1973	Brian Ruff	136
1974	Brian Ruff	224
1975	Brian Ruff	182
1976	Brian Ruff	213
1977	Paul Gillis	165
1978	Keith Allen	159
1979	Sedrick Brown	116
	Paul Gillis	116
1980	Mike Ashline	159
1981	Kelly Curry	152
1982	Mike Varner	121
1983	Flint Matthews	122
1984	Richard Brock	137
1985	Joel Thompson	102
1986	Scott Thompson	183
1987	Matt Larkin	139
1988	Pete Long	169
1989	J.J. Davis	131
1990	J.J. Davis	134
1991	Lester Smith	132
1992	Lester Smith	128
1993	Tracey Gamble	97
1994	Micah Young	119
1995	Scott Belcher	181
1996	Scott Belcher	129
1997	Lorenzo Jackson	124
1998	Denny Haywood	106
1999	Denny Haywood	137
2000	Travis Stephens	144
2001	Travis Stephens	100
2002	T.J. Rose	96
2003	James Greene	83
2004	Brandon Hawkins	65
2005	Porter Johnson	86
2006	Joshua Lawson	95
2007	Andrew Rowell	102
2008	Jordon Gilmore	93
2009	Jordon Gilmore	95
2010	Tolu Akindele	80
2011	Rod Harland	103
2012	Carson Smith	91
2013	Carl Robinson	92
2014	Tevin Floyd	80
2015	James Riley	103
2016	Kailik Williams	103

### TACKLES FOR LOSS

Year	Player	TFL
1979	Sedrick Brown	10
1980	Jim Ettari	10
1981	Sedrick Brown	17
1982	Jim Ettari	17
1983	George Milton	24
1984	George Milton	8
	Cliff Walters	8
1985	Lance Thompson	18
1986	Lance Thompson	18
1987	Lance Thompson	20
1988	Rob Brodsky	13
1989	Bill Melby	16
1990	Bill Melby	16
1991	Lance Cook	19
1992	Garrett Sizer	13
1993	Layne Dellinger	14
1994	Micah Young	18
1995	Brad Keeney	17
1996	Maurice Johnson	10
1997	Adrian Luster	10
1998	Mario Richardson	15
1999	Dean Kelley	12
2000	Travis Stephens	23
2001	Travis Stephens	20
2002	Cliff Washburn	20
2003	Michael Ballentine	10.5
2004	Michael Ballentine	11
2005	Porter Johnson	18.5
2006	James Wilson	10.5
2007	Trevar Broughton	15
2008	Terrence Reese	8.5
2009	Terrence Reese	11
2010	Erik Clanton	14
2011	Derek Douglas	14.5
2012	Chris Billingslea	9.5
2013	Justin Oxendine	11.5
2014	Justin Oxendine	10.5
	Mitchell Jeter	10.5
2015	Mitchell Jeter	12
2016	Joe Crochet	12.5

### SACKS

Year	Player	Sacks
1983	George Milton	10
1984	George Milton	7
1985	Lance Thompson	6
1986	Lance Thompson	7
1987	Lance Thompson	6
1988	Rob Brodsky	7
1989	Bill Melby	2.5
	David Russinko	2.5
1990	Bill Melby	7.5
1991	Lance Cook	4
1992	Garrett Sizer	4.5
	Mike Wideman	4.5
1993	Layne Dellinger	4.5
1994	Micah Young	5
1995	Brad Keeney	8
1996	Lorenzo Jackson	3
1997	Lance Gray	5
1998	Mario Richardson	5
	Lance Gray	5
1999	Brian Smith	2
	Michael Fennelly	2
2000	Travis Stephens	4
2001	Travis Stephens	8
2002	Cliff Washburn	12
2003	Michael Ballentine	5.5
2004	Michael Ballentine	6
2005	Porter Johnson	6.5
2006	James Wilson	3
	Andrew Rowell	3
2007	Trevar Broughton	5.5
2008	Dewitt Jones	4
2009	Terrence Reese	3
	Kyle Anderson	3
2010	Erik Clanton	9
2011	Rod Harland	5
2012	Chris Billingsela	6.5
2013	Justin Oxendine	4.5
2014	Justin Oxendine	7.5
2015	Mitchell Jeter	8.5
2016	Noah Dawkins	5



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## SEASON & CAREER INTERCEPTION & PASSES DEFENSED LEADERS

### SEASON INTERCEPTIONS (Since 1978)

8	J.D. Cauthen	1987
7	Torrence Forney	1992
6	Chris Carter	1980
6	J.D. Cauthen	1988
6	Marcus Johnson	1998
<b>6</b>	<b>Dee Delaney</b>	<b>2016</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>Dee Delaney</b>	<b>2015</b>
5	Bruce Alexander	1979
5	Bruce Alexander	1981
5	Shannon Walker	1991
5	Jimmy Brown	1994
5	Reggie Moore	1994
5	Kevin Howard	2001
4	Joe Harvey	1978
4	Kevin Curry	1979
4	David Matherly	1988
4	Tony Skole	1989
4	Shannon Walker	1989
4	Anthony Roberts	2003

11	Kevin Howard	1999
11	Ryan Jones	2007

### CAREER INTERCEPTIONS (Since 1978)

18	J.D. Cauthen	1985-88
13	Bruce Alexander	1978-81
<b>13</b>	<b>Dee Delaney</b>	<b>2014-</b>
12	Torrence Forney	1989-92
11	Shannon Walker	1988-91
9	Chris Carter	1979-82
8	Lester Smith	1988, 1990-92
8	Marcus Johnson	1995-98
8	Brandon McCladdie	2010-13
7	Prince Collins	1980-82
7	Kevin Howard	1998-01
6	Hillery Douglas	1979-80
6	Joel Thompson	1984-86
6	Tony Skole	1988-90
6	Jimmy Brown	1994-95
6	Reggie Moore	1994-95

### SEASON INTERCEPTIONS (1953-77)

9	Jeff Varnadoe	1970
7	Kevin White	1977
6	Joe Cannarella	1962
6	Jimmy King	1969
6	Rusty Holt	1972
6	Billy Long	1974
5	Jimmy King	1970
5	Ralph Ferguson	1976
5	Paul Gillis	1977
4	Bob Schwarze	1956
4	Bobby Crouch	1960
4	Francis Grant	1965
4	Rick Clifford	1967
4	Jeff Varnadoe	1971
4	Ralph Ferguson	1975

### CAREER INTERCEPTIONS (1953-77)

13	Jeff Varnadoe	1970-71
13	Ralph Ferguson	1973-76
11	Jimmy King	1969-70
11	Paul Gillis	1976-79
9	Joe Cannarella	1962-63
8	Bobby Schwarze	1955-57
8	Rusty Holt	1971-73
8	Billy Long	1972-74
8	Kevin White	1976-77
7	Bobby Crouch	1958-61
7	Francis Grant	1963-65
7	Brian Ruff	1973-76
5	Billy Hughes	1956-59
5	Bucky Sharpe	1959-61

### SEASON PASSES DEFENSED (Since 1981) (Interceptions + Pass Breakups)

20	Torrence Forney	1992
19	Chris Webb	1997
16	Albert Pressley	1985
16	Kevin Gause	2001
14	J.D. Cauthen	1988
<b>14</b>	<b>Dee Delaney</b>	<b>2016</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>Dee Delaney</b>	<b>2015</b>
13	Lester Smith	1992
13	Marcus Johnson	1998
12	Chris Carter	1982
12	Detric Cummings	1993
12	Maurice Drayton	1998
12	Chris Webb	1999
11	Bruce Alexander	1981
11	Hillery Douglas	1981
11	Prince Collins	1982
11	J.D. Cauthen	1987

### CAREER PASSES DEFENSED (Since 1981) (Interceptions + Pass Breakups)

37	Chris Webb	1996-99
36	Lester Smith	1988-92
33	Torrence Forney	1990-92
<b>32</b>	<b>Dee Delaney</b>	<b>2014-</b>
31	J.D. Cauthen	1985-88
29	Albert Pressley	1982, 84-86
27	Brandon McCladdie	2010-13
26	Marcus Cohen	2001-04
24	Shannon Walker	1988-91
24	Kevin Howard	1998-01
23	Kevin Gause	1998-01
21	Reggie Moore	1993-96
20	Detric Cummings	1990-93
20	Maurice Drayton	1997-98
20	Cortez Allen	2007-10
19	Joshua Lawson	2004-07
18	Marcus Johnson	1995-98
18	Rob Nichols	1997-98, 2000-01



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## YEAR-BY-YEAR INTERCEPTIONS LEADERS

Year	Player	Int	Year	Player	Int
1953	Ray Allen	3	2002	Three tied	2
1954	Five tied	1	2003	Anthony Roberts	4
1955	Budgie Broome, Bob Schwarze	3	2004	Three tied	1
1956	Bob Schwarze	4	2005	Avery Dingle	3
1957	Barry Thomas	3	2006	Joshua Lawson	2
1958	Joe Chefalo, Bob Daugherty	2	2007	Andrew Rowell, Ryan Jones	3
1959	Billy Hughes, Bill Johnson	3	2008	Three tied	1
1960	Bobby Crouch	4	2009	Cortez Allen, Joe Boateng	3
1961	Bucky Sharpe	3	2010	Demetrius Jackson	3
1962	Joe Cannarella	6	2011	Brandon McCladdie, Davis Boyle	2
1963	John Breedlove, Joe Cannarella	3	2012	Brandon McCladdie	2
1964	Francis Grant	2	2013	Brandon McCladdie, Tevin Floyd	2
1965	Francis Grant	4	2014	Dee Delaney	2
1966	Cal McCombs	3	2015	Dee Delaney	5
1967	Rick Clifford	4	2016	Dee Delaney	6
1968	Billy Watson	3			
1969	Jimmy King	6			
1970	Jeff Varnadoe	9			
1971	Jeff Varnadoe	4			
1972	Rusty Holt	6			
1973	Brian Ruff, Carl Startsman	3			
1974	Billy Long	6			
1975	Ralph Ferguson	4			
1976	Ralph Ferguson	5			
1977	Kevin White	7			
1978	Joe Harvey	4			
1979	Bruce Alexander	5			
1980	Chris Carter	6			
1981	Bruce Alexander	5			
1982	Glenn Nelson, Prince Collins	3			
1983	Rich Sniscak, Cedric Lash	3			
1984	David Lambert	3			
1985	Four tied	3			
1986	Vernon Jones	3			
1987	J.D. Cauthen	8			
1988	J.D. Cauthen	6			
1989	Shannon Walker, Tony Skole	4			
1990	Lester Smith, Torrence Forney	3			
1991	Shannon Walker	5			
1992	Torrence Forney	7			
1993	Corey Gay	3			
1994	Reggie Moore	5			
1995	Five tied	1			
1996	Lorenzo Jackson, Deedrick Reese	1			
1997	Marcus Johnson	2			
1998	Marcus Johnson	6			
1999	Kevin Howard	2			
2000	Three tied	2			
2001	Kevin Howard	5			



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## LONGEST DEFENSIVE PLAYS

### THE CITADEL

#### INTERCEPTION RETURNS

100 (TD)	Jeff Varnadoe vs. William & Mary	1970
92 (TD)	Brandon McCladdie vs. Wofford	2013
89 (TD)	Keith Gamble vs. Presbyterian	2009
88 (TD)	Marcus Cohen vs. Appalachian State	2002
86	Jonathan Gaspie vs. Princeton	2009
84 (TD)	Joe Harvey vs. Delaware	1978
82 (TD)	Cortez Allen vs. Samford	2009
81 (TD)	Billy Watson vs. Chattanooga	1968
<b>75 (TD)</b>	<b>Tevin Floyd vs. VMI</b>	<b>2015</b>
73 (TD)	Anquan Gist vs. VMI	1994
<b>72 (TD)</b>	<b>Quinlan Washington vs. VMI</b>	<b>2015</b>
66	Lester Smith vs. Presbyterian	1991
66	Marcus Cohen vs. Wofford	2003
65	Hillery Douglas vs. VMI	1980
59	Tyrone Roper vs. William & Mary	1977

#### LONGEST FUMBLE RETURN FOR TD

70	Vincent Hill vs. Florida State	2005
53	James Greene vs. Appalachian State	2004
45	Lenny Clark vs. Western Carolina	1992
40	Micah Young vs. VMI	1993
36	Cliff Washburn vs. Charleston Southern	2002
36	Akeem Garnett vs. Georgia Southern	2013
34	Judson Boehmer vs. Arkansas	1992

#### LONGEST BLOCKED PUNT RETURNED FOR TD

74	Demetrius Jackson vs. Chowan	2010
40	Rod Harland vs. Chattanooga	2011
32	J.D. Cauthen vs. Furman	1986
25	Reggie Rice vs. Princeton	2008

#### LONGEST BLOCKED FG RETURNED FOR TD

71	Mike Adams vs. Delaware	1978
----	-------------------------	------

### OPPONENT

#### INTERCEPTION RETURNS

98 (TD)	John Gamble	Vanderbilt	1966
79 (TD)	Frank Webb	Chattanooga	1970
75 (TD)	Phillip Aldridge	Chattanooga	1985
69	Mike Mayo	VMI	1986
68 (TD)	Rodney Landreth	East Tennessee State	1986
65 (TD)	Jaquiski Tartt	Samford	2012
64 (TD)	Jay Newcomer	VMI	1974
64 (TD)	Devin Watson	Wofford	2016
60 (TD)	Harvey Bauguess	Furman	1967
58 (TD)	Dominique Green	North Carolina	2016
54 (TD)	Kenny Mitchell	Chattanooga	1977
51	Leon Hall	East Carolina	1976
49	Keyandre Fenn	East Tennessee State	1998
48	Jimmy Jordan	Furman	1967
48	Craig Thomas	Wofford	2003

#### LONGEST FUMBLE RETURN FOR TD

89	Marques Murrell	Appalachian State	2005
72	Richard Holland	VMI	1999
65	Nate Morrow	Vanderbilt	1999
52	Dick Irvin	Richmond	1969

#### LONGEST BLOCKED FG RETURNED FOR TD

69	Quincy Bethea	Appalachian State	1987
64	J.D. Dothard	Chattanooga	2008



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## ALL-TIME SCORES (\*INDICATES SOUTHERN CONFERENCE GAME)

### 1905 (2-3-1)

Head Coach: Sidney Smith  
Captain: James Hannond

Date	Opponent	Score
	Porter Military Academy	Tie, 0-0
	Porter Military Academy	Win, 17-0
	Porter Military Academy	Win, 5-0
	Welsh Neck HS	Loss, 6-5
	Fort Moultrie	Loss, 10-0
Nov. 30	South Carolina	Loss, 47-0

### 1906 (3-0)

Head Coach: Ralph Foster  
Captain: James Hammond

Date	Opponent	Score
	College of Charleston	Win, 23-0
Nov. 10	Mercer	Win, 10-0
	Porter Military Academy	Win, 10-0

### 1907 (1-5-1)

Head Coach: Ralph Foster  
Captain: Ed Smith

Date	Opponent	Score
	Porter Military Academy	Win, 17-2
	Medical College of SC	Loss, 6-0
	Porter Military Academy	Tie, 5-5
	College of Charleston	Loss, 5-4
	Welsh Neck HS	Loss, 7-5
	College of Charleston	Loss, 7-5
Nov. 28	South Carolina	Loss, 12-0

### 1908 (4-1-1)

Head Coach: Ralph Foster  
Captain: Ed Smith

Date	Opponent	Score
	Porter Military Academy	Win, 10-5
	Medical College of SC	Win, 27-0
	College of Charleston	Tie, 0-0
	College of Charleston	Win, 27-0
Nov. 14	Mercer	Win, 10-0
Nov. 26	South Carolina	Loss, 12-0

### 1909 (4-3-2, 0-1-1 SIAA)

Head Coach: Sam Costen  
Captain: Ed Smith

Date	Opponent	Score
Oct. 2	College of Charleston	Win, 36-0
Oct. 9	Georgia*	Tie, 0-0
Oct. 16	Porter Military Academy	Win, 99-0
Oct. 23	College of Charleston	Win, 21-5
Oct. 30	West End Amateurs	Win, 31-0
Nov. 3	Davidson	Tie, 0-0
Nov. 13	Clemson*	Loss, 17-0
Nov. 20	at Parris Island Marines	Loss, 17-5
Nov. 25	South Carolina	Loss, 11-5

### 1910 (3-4, 1-3 SIAA)

Head Coach: Sam Costen  
Captain: Barnwell Legge

Date	Opponent	Score
Oct. 15	Clemson*	Loss, 32-0
Oct. 22	College of Charleston	Loss, 11-0
Oct. 29	at Wake Forest*	Win, 9-5
Nov. 5	at Florida* #	Loss, 6-2
Nov. 12	Mercer* !	Loss, 21-0
Nov. 24	South Carolina	Win, 5-0
Dec. 3	Charleston Navy	Win, 10-0

# Jacksonville, Fla. ! Savannah, Ga.

### 1911 (5-2-2, 1-2 SIAA)

Head Coach: L.S. LeTellier  
Captain: Roland Walsh

Date	Opponent	Score
Oct. 7	at Florida*	Loss, 15-3
Oct. 17	Mercer* #	Win, 5-0 (OT)
Oct. 21	College of Charleston	Win, 21-0
Nov. 4	Clemson*	Loss, 18-0
Nov. 11	College of Charleston	Win, 21-3
Nov. 18	Porter Military Academy	Win, 6-0
Nov. 30	South Carolina	Tie, 0-0
Dec. 2	Charleston Navy	Tie, 0-0
Dec. 9	Parris Island Marines	Win, 17-10

# Savannah, Ga.

### 1912 (3-4, 0-3 SIAA)

Head Coach: L.S. LeTellier  
Captain: John Martin

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 28	Fort Moultrie	Win, 1-0 (Forfeit)
Oct. 5	Georgia Tech*	Loss, 20-6
Oct. 12	at Georgia*	Loss, 33-0
Oct. 19	Porter Military Academy	Win, 66-0
Oct. 26	at Clemson*	Loss, 52-14
Nov. 9	College of Charleston	Win, 40-0
Nov. 28	at South Carolina	Loss, 26-2

### 1913 (3-4-2, 0-2 SIAA)

Head Coach: George Rogers  
Captain: Allan Bruner

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 27	Charleston Navy	Win, 34-0
Oct. 4	Georgia Tech	Loss, 47-0
Oct. 11	Porter Military Academy	Tie, 0-0
Oct. 18	College of Charleston	Win, 72-0
Oct. 25	Mercer	Tie, 7-7
Nov. 1	Furman	Win, 75-0
Nov. 8	Clemson*	Loss, 7-3
Nov. 15	at Florida*	Loss, 18-13
Nov. 26	at South Carolina	Loss, 42-13



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## ALL-TIME SCORES

### 1914 (2-5, 0-3 SIAA)

Head Coach: George Rogers

Captain: Augustine Folger

Date	Opponent	Score
Oct. 3	at Georgia*	Loss, 13-0
Oct. 10	Porter Military Academy	Win, 12-0
Oct. 24	Davidson #	Loss, 16-0
Oct. 31	Clemson*	Loss, 14-0
Nov. 7	at Newberry	Win, 14-13
Nov. 14	Florida*	Loss, 7-0
Nov. 26	at South Carolina	Loss, 7-6

# Charlotte, N.C.

### 1915 (5-3, 2-3 SIAA)

Head Coach: George Rogers

Captain: Francis Sheppard

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 25	Charleston Navy	Win, 46-0
Oct. 2	at North Carolina*	Loss, 14-7
Oct. 9	Porter Military Academy	Win, 54-0
Oct. 16	Georgia*	Loss, 39-0
Oct. 23	Presbyterian* #	Win, 14-0
Nov. 6	Newberry	Win, 48-3
Nov. 13	at Florida*	Loss, 6-0
Nov. 25	at South Carolina*	Win, 3-0

# Columbia, S.C.

### 1916 (6-1-1, 4-1 SIAA)

Head Coach: Harry O'Brien

Captain: John Weeks

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 30	at Georgia*	Loss, 6-0
Oct. 7	Charleston Navy	Win, 35-0
Oct. 14	Presbyterian*	Win, 34-7
Oct. 21	at Davidson	Tie, 7-7
Oct. 28	at Newberry	Win, 21-14
Nov. 4	Wofford*	Win, 37-0
Nov. 16	vs. Clemson* #	Win, 3-0
Nov. 30	at South Carolina*	Win, 20-2

# Orangeburg, S.C.

### 1917 (3-3, 1-3 SIAA)

Head Coach: Harry O'Brien

Captain: A.R. Tabor

Date	Opponent	Score
Oct. 6	Charleston Navy	Win, 19-7
Oct. 13	at Presbyterian*	Loss, 7-0
Oct. 20	Erskine*	Win, 18-7
Nov. 3	Newberry	Win, 32-7
Nov. 8	vs. Clemson* #	Loss, 20-0
Nov. 29	at South Carolina*	Loss, 20-0

# Orangeburg, S.C.

### 1918 (0-2-1, 0-1-1 SIAA)

Head Coach: Harry O'Brien

Captain: Alvin Heinsohn

Date	Opponent	Score
Nov. 16	vs. Clemson* #	Loss, 7-0
Nov. 23	Charleston Navy	Loss, 6-0
Nov. 28	vs. South Carolina* !	Tie, 0-0

# Columbia, S.C. ! Orangeburg, S.C.

### 1919 (4-4-1, 2-4-1 SIAA)

Head Coach: George Rogers

Captain: John Crouch

Date	Opponent	Score
Oct. 4	at Georgia*	Loss, 28-0
Oct. 11	Presbyterian*	Win, 12-7
Oct. 18	at Wofford*	Loss, 12-0
Oct. 25	USS Mercy	Win, 13-12
Nov. 1	at Furman*	Loss, 21-6
Nov. 8	at Newberry	Win, 41-0
Nov. 13	Clemson*	Loss, 33-0
Nov. 22	Oglethorpe*	Tie, 0-0
Nov. 27	at South Carolina*	Win, 14-7

### 1920 (2-6, 1-5 SIAA)

Head Coach: Harry O'Brien

Captain: Alvin Heinsohn

Date	Opponent	Score
Oct. 2	at Georgia*	Loss, 40-0
Oct. 9	Furman*	Loss, 21-6
Oct. 16	vs. VMI* #	Loss, 35-0
Oct. 23	Wofford*	Win, 19-0
Oct. 30	vs. Davidson !	Loss, 27-13
Nov. 6	Newberry	Win, 35-10
Nov. 10	Clemson* &	Loss, 26-0
Nov. 25	South Carolina*	Loss, 7-6

# Lynchburg, Va. ! Charlotte, N.C. & Orangeburg, S.C.

### 1921 (3-3-2, 2-3-1 SIAA)

Head Coach: Harry O'Brien

Captain: John Graming

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 24	at Presbyterian*	Win, 20-0
Oct. 1	Parris Island Marines	Win, 37-0
Oct. 8	Wofford*	Win, 28-0
Oct. 22	at Erskine*	Loss, 13-6
Oct. 29	at Furman*	Loss, 42-0
Nov. 5	at Newberry	Tie, 7-7
Nov. 10	Clemson* #	Tie, 7-7
Nov. 24	at South Carolina*	Loss, 13-0

# Orangeburg, S.C.



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## ALL-TIME SCORES

### 1922 (3-5, 1-2 SIAA)

Head Coach: Carl Prause  
Captain: George White

Date	Opponent	Score
Oct. 7	at Parris Island Marines	Win, 14-6
Oct. 19	Furman*	Loss, 28-0
Oct. 28	Presbyterian*	Loss, 9-0
Nov. 4	at Newberry	Loss, 10-7
Nov. 11	Clemson	Loss, 18-0
Nov. 16	vs. South Carolina #	Loss, 13-0
Nov. 25	Southern College	Win, 53-0
Dec. 2	at Erskine*	Win, 28-0

# Orangeburg, S.C.

### 1923 (5-3-1, 2-1-1 SIAA)

Head Coach: Carl Prause  
Captain: Robert Lee

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 29	Fort Bragg	Win, 31-0
Oct. 13	at Davidson	Loss, 7-0
Oct. 20	at Furman*	Loss, 30-14
Oct. 27	Newberry	Win, 21-7
Nov. 10	at Presbyterian*	Tie, 0-0
Nov. 15	vs. South Carolina #	Loss, 12-0
Nov. 23	vs. Southern College !	Win, 18-3
Nov. 24	at Wofford*	Win, 9-0
Dec. 1	Erskine*	Win, 26-0

# Orangeburg, S.C. ! Allendale, S.C.

### 1924 (6-4, 4-2 SIAA)

Head Coach: Carl Prause  
Captain: Fred Wagener

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 27	Southern College	Win, 12-0
Oct. 4	Wofford*	Win, 19-0
Oct. 11	Oglethorpe*	Loss, 10-7
Oct. 18	at Newberry	Loss, 14-6
Oct. 25	Furman*	Win, 6-0
Oct. 29	vs. South Carolina #	Loss, 14-3
Nov. 8	at Washington & Lee*	Loss, 32-7
Nov. 15	vs. Clemson !	Win, 20-0
Nov. 22	at Erskine*	Win, 7-0
Nov. 29	Presbyterian*	Win, 13-0

# Orangeburg, S.C. ! Anderson, S.C.

### 1925 (6-4, 4-2 SIAA)

Head Coach: Carl Prause  
Captain: Theodore Weeks

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 26	Parris Island Marines	Win, 7-0
Oct. 3	Rollins*	Win, 27-0
Oct. 10	at Furman*	Loss, 7-0
Oct. 17	Newberry	Win, 26-0
Oct. 28	vs. South Carolina #	Loss, 30-6
Oct. 31	Mercer* !	Win, 31-0
Nov. 7	at Oglethorpe*	Loss, 7-0
Nov. 14	Clemson	Loss, 6-0
Nov. 21	Erskine*	Win, 53-0
Nov. 28	at Presbyterian*	Win, 7-0

# Orangeburg, S.C. ! Augusta, Ga.

### 1926 (7-3, 4-3 SIAA)

Head Coach: Carl Prause  
Captain: Ephriam Seabrooks

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 25	Stetson*	Win, 14-7
Oct. 2	at Mercer*	Win, 12-7
Oct. 9	Chattanooga*	Loss, 6-3
Oct. 16	at Newberry	Win, 27-0
Oct. 23	at Wofford*	Win, 6-0
Oct. 28	vs. South Carolina #	Win, 12-9
Oct. 30	Presbyterian*	Loss, 9-0
Nov. 13	at Clemson	Win, 15-6
Nov. 20	Furman*	Loss, 7-0
Nov. 27	Oglethorpe*	Win, 10-0

### 1927 (3-6-1, 2-3-1 SIAA)

Head Coach: Carl Prause  
Captain: Donald Blanding

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 24	vs. Davidson #	Loss, 5-0
Oct. 1	Mercer*	Loss, 6-0
Oct. 8	at Chattanooga*	Loss, 31-6
Oct. 15	Oglethorpe*	Win, 19-0
Oct. 27	vs. South Carolina !	Loss, 6-0
Nov. 5	at Clemson	Loss, 13-0
Nov. 12	Wofford*	Tie, 6-6
Nov. 19	Furman*	Loss, 6-0
Nov. 24	Presbyterian* Newberry	Win, 7-6 Win, 26-0

# Gastonia, N.C. ! Orangeburg, S.C.



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## ALL-TIME SCORES

### 1928 (6-3-1, 3-3 SIAA)

Head Coach: Carl Prause

Captain: Richard King

Date	Opponent	Score
Oct. 6	Stetson*	Win, 39-0
Oct. 13	Newberry	Win, 32-6
Oct. 20	Davidson	Win, 26-2
Oct. 27	Erskine*	Win, 14-0
Nov. 1	vs. South Carolina #	Tie, 0-0
Nov. 10	at Furman*	Loss, 13-0
Nov. 17	Mercer* !	Loss, 7-0
Nov. 24	at Wofford*	Loss, 9-7
Dec. 1	Presbyterian*	Win, 25-0
Dec. 8	Clemson	Win, 12-7

# Orangeburg, S.C. ! Savannah, Ga.

### 1929 (5-4-1, 4-0-1 SIAA)

Head Coach: Carl Prause

Captain: Bill Morgan

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 28	Newberry	Win, 59-0
Oct. 5	Oglethorpe*	Win, 18-0
Oct. 12	at VMI	Loss, 13-7
Oct. 19	Davidson	Loss, 7-6
Oct. 26	Presbyterian*	Win, 14-0
Oct. 31	vs. South Carolina #	Loss, 27-14
Nov. 9	Furman*	Tie, 0-0
Nov. 16	Mercer*	Win, 21-13
Nov. 23	at Clemson	Loss, 13-0
Nov. 28	at Wofford*	Win, 7-0

# Orangeburg, S.C.

### 1930 (4-5-2, 3-1 SIAA)

Head Coach: Red Floyd

Captain: Thomas Wilson

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 20	Stetson*	Win, 13-7
Sept. 27	Erskine*	Win, 13-0
Oct. 3	vs. Clemson #	Loss, 13-7
Oct. 11	VMI	Win, 7-6
Oct. 18	vs. Davidson !	Loss, 6-0
Oct. 25	Presbyterian*	Loss, 6-0
Oct. 30	vs. South Carolina &	Loss, 13-0
Nov. 6	Parris Island Marines	Tie, 0-0
Nov. 15	Chattanooga	Tie, 7-7
Nov. 22	at Furman	Loss, 31-6
Nov. 29	at Wofford*	Win, 7-6

# Florence, S.C. ! Charlotte, N.C. & Orangeburg, S.C.

### 1931 (5-4-1, 4-1 SIAA)

Head Coach: Red Floyd

Captain: Howard Whittington

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 26	Mercer*	Loss, 26-0
Oct. 3	Erskine*	Win, 12-6
Oct. 10	at VMI	Tie, 13-13
Oct. 16	vs. Clemson #	Win, 6-0
Oct. 23	Stetson*	Win, 6-0
Oct. 29	vs. South Carolina !	Loss, 26-7
Nov. 7	at Davidson	Loss, 14-7
Nov. 14	Furman	Loss, 33-7
Nov. 21	at Presbyterian*	Win, 7-0
Nov. 26	Wofford*	Win, 28-7

# Florence, S.C. ! Orangeburg, S.C.

### 1932 (4-5, 2-2 SIAA)

Head Coach: Tatum Gressette

Captains: Larkin Jennings, Wylie Mitchell

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 24	at Erskine*	Win, 19-0
Oct. 8	VMI	Win, 12-6
Oct. 15	at Florida	Loss, 27-7
Oct. 22	Davidson	Win, 7-6
Oct. 27	Furman* #	Loss, 20-0
Nov. 5	Clemson	Loss, 18-6
Nov. 12	at Presbyterian*	Loss, 27-0
Nov. 19	at South Carolina	Loss, 19-0
Nov. 24	at Wofford*	Win, 13-0

# Orangeburg, S.C.

### 1933 (3-5-1, 3-2 SIAA)

Head Coach: Tatum Gressette

Captain: John Oglivie

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 30	Erskine*	Win, 25-0
Oct. 7	at Newberry	Tie, 7-7
Oct. 14	at Furman*	Loss, 14-0
Oct. 26	vs. South Carolina #	Loss, 12-6
Nov. 4	Presbyterian*	Loss, 7-6
Nov. 11	at Davidson	Loss, 24-6
Nov. 18	Oglethorpe*	Win, 13-0
Nov. 25	at Clemson	Loss, 7-0
Nov. 30	Wofford*	Win, 14-0

# Orangeburg, S.C.



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## ALL-TIME SCORES

### 1934 (3-5-1, 2-2 SIAA)

Head Coach: Tatum Gressette

Captain: Fred Symmes

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 29	Newberry	Win, 13-7
Oct. 6	at Oglethorpe*	Loss, 12-6
Oct. 12	at George Washington	Loss, 26-0
Oct. 18	vs. South Carolina #	Loss, 20-6
Oct. 27	Davidson	Tie, 12-12
Nov. 3	at Wofford*	Win, 18-7
Nov. 10	Furman*	Loss, 6-0
Nov. 17	at Army	Loss, 34-0
Nov. 24	at Presbyterian*	Win, 13-7

# Orangeburg, S.C.

### 1935 (4-3-1, 3-1 SIAA)

Head Coach: Tatum Gressette

Captain: McDonald Lowe

Date	Opponent	Score
Oct. 5	Erskine*	Win, 19-0
Oct. 12	Wofford*	Win, 20-7
Oct. 17	vs. South Carolina #	Loss, 25-0
Oct. 26	Davidson	Tie, 7-7
Nov. 2	at Furman*	Loss, 35-0
Nov. 7	Clemson	Loss, 6-0
Nov. 16	Newberry	Win, 20-0
Nov. 23	Presbyterian*	Win, 18-7

# Orangeburg, S.C.

### 1936 (4-6, 0-4 SoCon)

Head Coach: Tatum Gressette

Captain: Carlos Townsend

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 19	Newberry	Win, 33-0
Sept. 26	at Erskine	Win, 13-6
Oct. 3	at Florida	Loss, 20-14
Oct. 10	at Furman*	Loss, 13-7
Oct. 17	at Presbyterian	Win, 25-0
Oct. 24	at Davidson*	Loss, 21-0
Oct. 30	vs. South Carolina* #	Loss, 9-0
Nov. 7	Clemson*	Loss, 20-0
Nov. 14	Chattanooga	Loss, 13-0
Nov. 26	vs. Wofford !	Win, 41-0

# Orangeburg, S.C. ! Augusta, Ga.

**Note:** 1936 was The Citadel's first as a member of the Southern Conference. Previously, the school was in the Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Association

### 1937 (7-4, 2-3 SoCon)

Head Coach: Tatum Gressette

Captain: F.W. King

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 18	at Wofford	Win, 38-0
Sept. 25	at Newberry	Win, 35-0
Oct. 2	Navy	Loss, 32-0
Oct. 9	Presbyterian	Win, 19-0
Oct. 16	Furman*	Win, 8-0
Oct. 22	Richmond*	Win, 26-0
Oct. 29	vs. South Carolina* #	Loss, 21-6
Nov. 6	at N.C. State*	Loss, 26-14
Nov. 13	at VMI*	Loss 27-0
Nov. 20	Erskine	Win, 46-7
Nov. 27	Oglethorpe	Win, 7-6

### 1938 (6-5, 2-3 SoCon)

Head Coach: Tatum Gressette

Captain: Andrew Sabados

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 17	Davidson*	Loss, 12-6
Sept. 24	at Georgia	Loss, 20-12
Sept. 30	vs. Wake Forest* #	Loss, 31-0
Oct. 8	at Presbyterian	Win, 12-0
Oct. 15	at Furman*	Win, 9-6
Oct. 22	at Tennessee	Loss, 44-0
Oct. 29	Wofford	Win, 27-0
Nov. 5	Richmond*	Win, 6-0
Nov. 12	Oglethorpe	Win, 32-8
Nov. 19	Erskine	Win, 33-13
Dec. 3	vs. N.C. State* !	Loss, 14-6

# Charlotte, N.C. ! Wilmington, N.C.

### 1939 (3-8, 0-4 SoCon)

Head Coach: Tatum Gressette

Captain: Bill Spain

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 23	at North Carolina	Loss, 50-0
Sept. 30	at Georgia	Loss, 26-0
Oct. 7	Presbyterian	Win, 12-7
Oct. 14	Furman*	Loss, 7-0
Oct. 20	at George Washington*	Loss, 13-7
Oct. 28	at Richmond*	Loss, 19-0
Nov. 4	at Davidson*	Loss, 22-14
Nov. 11	at Tennessee	Loss, 34-0
Nov. 18	at Sewanee	Loss, 14-7
Nov. 25	at Erskine	Win, 34-0
Dec. 2	vs. Wofford #	Win, 21-2

# Wilmington, N.C.



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## ALL-TIME SCORES

### 1940 (4-5, 0-4 SoCon)

Head Coach: John Rowland

Captain: Henry Kennedy

Date	Opponent	Score
Oct. 4	Erskine	Win, 45-0
Oct. 11	at Furman*	Loss, 36-7
Oct. 18	vs. Presbyterian #	Loss, 19-0
Oct. 26	Oglethorpe	Win, 25-0
Nov. 1	vs. Wofford !	Win, 7-2
Nov. 16	at N.C. State*	Loss, 20-14
Nov. 23	Sewanee	Win, 13-7
Nov. 30	vs. Davidson* &	Loss, 20-6
Dec. 8	South Carolina*	Loss, 31-6

# Sumter, S.C. ! Orangeburg, S.C. & Wilmington, N.C.

### 1941 (4-3-1, 0-2-1 SoCon)

Head Coach: John Rowland

Captain: Mike Newell

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 27	High Point	Win, 45-0
Oct. 4	at Army	Loss, 19-6
Oct. 11	vs. Presbyterian #	Win, 21-13
Oct. 18	Furman*	Tie, 13-13
Oct. 31	vs. South Carolina* !	Loss, 13-6
Nov. 8	Wofford	Win, 42-7
Nov. 20	vs. Davidson* &	Loss, 24-14
Nov. 29	at Sewanee	Win, 28-0

# Sumter, S.C. ! Orangeburg, S.C. & Charlotte, N.C.

### 1942 (5-2, 2-2 SoCon)

Head Coach: John Rowland

Captain: Eddie Overman

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 26	Camp Davis	Win, 32-0
Oct. 3	at Presbyterian	Win, 47-12
Oct. 10	George Washington*	Win, 14-2
Oct. 17	Newberry	Win, 21-7
Oct. 30	vs. South Carolina* #	Loss, 14-0
Nov. 4	Davidson*	Win, 21-9
Nov. 7	at Furman*	Loss, 20-0

# Orangeburg, S.C.

**NO GAMES WERE PLAYED FROM 1943-45 DUE TO WORLD WAR II**

### 1946 (3-5, 1-5 SoCon)

Head Coach: Quinn Decker

Captain: Albert Salvato

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 28	Presbyterian	Win, 7-6
Oct. 5	William & Mary*	Loss, 51-12
Oct. 12	Newberry	Win, 28-7
Oct. 19	Furman*	Loss, 14-0
Nov. 1	vs. South Carolina* #	Loss, 19-7
Nov. 9	George Washington*	Loss, 18-0
Nov. 16	at VMI*	Loss, 26-7
Nov. 23	vs. Davidson* !	Win, 21-13

# Orangeburg, S.C. ! Charlotte, N.C.

### 1947 (3-5, 1-4 SoCon)

Head Coach: Quinn Decker

Captain: Henry Beaudry

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 27	Presbyterian	Win, 13-6
Oct. 4	at William & Mary*	Loss, 56-7
Oct. 11	Newberry	Win, 13-6
Oct. 17	at Furman*	Loss, 7-0
Oct. 25	at Georgia Tech	Loss, 38-0
Nov. 7	vs. South Carolina* #	Loss, 12-0
Nov. 15	VMI*	Win, 7-6
Nov. 22	at Davidson*	Loss, 28-7

# Orangeburg, S.C.

### 1948 (2-7, 0-5 SoCon)

Head Coach: Quinn Decker

Captain: Mel Lewis

Date	Opponent	Score
Oct. 2	at Presbyterian	Loss, 7-0
Oct. 9	at Newberry	Win, 14-0
Oct. 16	Davidson*	Loss, 14-6
Oct. 23	at Furman*	Loss, 9-0
Oct. 30	at Erskine	Win, 19-0
Nov. 6	George Washington*	Loss, 14-0
Nov. 13	at VMI*	Loss, 34-6
Nov. 20	at Georgia Tech	Loss, 54-0
Dec. 4	Clemson*	Loss, 20-0

**Note:** Game vs. Davidson was first at Johnson Hagood Stadium



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## ALL-TIME SCORES

### 1949 (4-5, 2-2 SoCon)

Head Coach: Quinn Decker  
Captain: Harold Webster

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 24	at Florida	Loss, 13-0
Oct. 1	Newberry	Win, 14-12
Oct. 15	at Kentucky	Loss, 44-0
Oct. 21	Furman*	Loss, 19-7
Oct. 28	vs. Wofford	Loss, 21-7
Nov. 5	Presbyterian	Win, 27-7
Nov. 12	VMI*	Win, 19-14
Nov. 24	at Davidson*	Win, 25-19
Dec. 3	at South Carolina*	Loss, 42-0

# Orangeburg, S.C.

**Note:** Win over Newberry was first at Johnson Hagood Stadium

### 1950 (4-6, 2-3 SoCon)

Head Coach: Quinn Decker  
Captain: Jack Huddle

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 16	Parris Island Marines	Win, 56-0
Sept. 23	at Florida	Loss, 7-3
Sept. 29	at Miami	Loss, 21-0
Oct. 7	Washington & Lee*	Loss, 20-0
Oct. 14	Davidson*	Win, 19-12
Oct. 21	at Furman*	Loss, 21-7
Oct. 28	at Presbyterian	Win, 7-0
Nov. 4	Virginia	Loss, 34-14
Nov. 11	South Carolina*	Win, 19-7
Nov. 18	at VMI*	Loss, 13-7

### 1951 (4-6, 1-3 SoCon)

Head Coach: Quinn Decker  
Captain: Sam Rubino

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 22	at Florida	Loss, 27-7
Sept. 29	at South Carolina*	Loss, 26-7
Oct. 6	at Davidson*	Win, 34-14
Oct. 13	Newberry	Win, 41-7
Oct. 19	vs. Furman* #	Loss, 35-14
Oct. 27	Presbyterian	Win, 35-0
Nov. 3	at Virginia	Loss, 39-0
Nov. 10	at Army	Loss, 27-6
Nov. 17	VMI*	Loss, 27-21
Nov. 24	East Carolina	Win, 21-7

# Orangeburg, S.C.

### 1952 (3-5-1, 1-3-1 SoCon)

Head Coach: Quinn Decker  
Captains: John Mamajek, Pete Petrich

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 20	at Georgia Tech	Loss, 54-6
Sept. 27	Virginia Tech*	Loss, 14-7
Oct. 4	at Florida	Loss, 33-0
Oct. 11	Newberry	Win, 18-7
Oct. 17	at Furman*	Tie, 7-7
Oct. 25	Presbyterian	Win, 28-7
Nov. 8	South Carolina*	Loss, 35-0
Nov. 15	at VMI*	Loss, 20-19
Nov. 22	Davidson*	Win, 34-14

### 1953 (2-7, 1-3 SoCon)

Head Coach: John McMillan  
Captain: Ralph Renken

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 19	at Tulane	Loss, 54-6
Sept. 26	at South Carolina	Loss, 25-0
Oct. 2	Furman*	Loss, 27-0
Oct. 10	VMI*	Loss, 14-0
Oct. 17	at Florida #	Loss, 60-0
Oct. 24	Presbyterian	Win, 20-14
Oct. 30	at Virginia Tech* !	Loss, 22-0
Nov. 14	Clemson	Loss, 34-13
Nov. 21	at Davidson*	Win, 38-14

# Jacksonville, Fla. ! Roanoke, Va.

### 1954 (2-8, 0-4 SoCon)

Head Coach: John McMillan  
Captains: Ray Allen, Duby Rierson

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 25	Elon	Win, 21-13
Oct. 2	Davidson*	Loss, 13-0
Oct. 9	Richmond*	Loss, 26-0
Oct. 16	at Furman*	Loss, 31-20
Oct. 23	Presbyterian	Loss, 20-19
Oct. 29	vs. Wofford #	Win, 14-13
Nov. 6	Newberry	Loss, 20-14
Nov. 13	at VMI*	Loss, 42-0
Nov. 27	at Clemson	Loss, 59-0
Dec. 4	South Carolina	Loss, 19-6

# Orangeburg, S.C.



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## ALL-TIME SCORES

### 1955 (5-4, 2-2 SoCon)

Head Coach: John Sauer

Captain: Jim Tyson

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 24	Elon	Win, 26-18
Oct. 1	at Davidson*	Loss, 6-2
Oct. 7	at Richmond*	Win, 14-12
Oct. 15	Furman*	Win, 25-19
Oct. 22	Presbyterian	Win, 14-13
Oct. 28	vs. Wofford #	Loss, 27-7
Nov. 5	Newberry	Win, 13-7
Nov. 12	VMI*	Loss, 14-0
Nov. 19	at Florida State	Loss, 39-0

# Orangeburg, S.C.

### 1956 (3-5-1, 1-3 SoCon)

Head Coach: John Sauer

Captain: Budgie Broome

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 22	Newberry	Tie, 20-20
Sept. 29	Davidson*	Win, 34-7
Oct. 6	Stetson	Win, 40-6
Oct. 12	at Richmond*	Loss, 7-3
Oct. 19	vs. Wofford #	Loss, 23-19
Oct. 27	at Furman*	Loss, 7-0
Nov. 3	Presbyterian	Win, 20-13
Nov. 10	at Villanova	Loss, 46-0
Nov. 17	George Washington*	Loss, 20-0

# Orangeburg, S.C.

### 1957 (5-4-1, 4-2 SoCon)

Head Coach: Eddie Teague

Captains: Ed Dzanis, Connie Tuza

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 21	Newberry	Tie, 0-0
Sept. 27	at George Washington*	Win, 13-6
Oct. 5	at Davidson*	Win, 21-7
Oct. 11	vs. Wofford #	Loss, 34-0
Oct. 19	Richmond*	Win, 26-0
Oct. 26	Furman*	Win, 18-14
Nov. 2	William & Mary*	Loss, 14-12
Nov. 9	Presbyterian	Win, 14-0
Nov. 16	at VMI*	Loss, 33-7
Nov. 23	at Vanderbilt	Loss, 27-0

# Orangeburg, S.C.

### 1958 (4-6, 2-3 SoCon)

Head Coach: Eddie Teague

Captains: Joe Chefalo, Joe Keller

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 20	Newberry	Loss, 16-0
Oct. 4	Davidson*	Loss, 8-6
Oct. 10	vs. Wofford #	Loss, 18-6
Oct. 18	at Memphis	Win, 28-26
Oct. 25	at Furman*	Win, 24-6
Nov. 1	at Richmond*	Loss, 20-0
Nov. 8	Presbyterian	Win, 38-0
Nov. 15	VMI*	Win, 14-6
Nov. 22	at Georgia	Loss, 76-0
Nov. 29	George Washington*	Loss, 20-14

# Orangeburg, S.C.

### 1959 (8-2, 5-1 SoCon)

Head Coach: Eddie Teague

Captains: Jim Gulliford, Tom Hemingway

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 19	Newberry	Win, 48-0
Sept. 26	at Florida State	Loss, 47-6
Oct. 3	Davidson*	Win, 13-7
Oct. 9	vs. Wofford #	Win, 40-8
Oct. 17	Richmond*	Win, 8-7
Oct. 24	Furman*	Win, 18-14
Oct. 31	at William & Mary*	Win, 38-13
Nov. 7	Presbyterian	Win, 8-0
Nov. 14	at VMI*	Loss, 32-8
Nov. 21	at West Virginia*	Win, 20-14

# Orangeburg, S.C.

### 1960 (8-2-1, 4-2 SoCon)

Tangerine Bowl Champions

Head Coach: Eddie Teague

Captains: George Garrison, Jerry Nettles, Harry Rakowski

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 17	Newberry	Win, 19-0
Sept. 24	at George Washington*	Loss, 19-14
Oct. 1	at Davidson*	Win, 21-15
Oct. 8	Florida State	Tie, 0-0
Oct. 15	at Richmond*	Win, 24-12
Oct. 22	at Furman*	Win, 7-6
Oct. 29	Presbyterian	Win, 27-0
Nov. 5	William & Mary*	Win, 14-0
Nov. 12	VMI*	Loss, 20-6
Nov. 19	at Arkansas State	Win, 22-21
Dec. 30	vs. Tennessee Tech #	Win, 27-0

# Tangerine Bowl at Orlando, Fla.



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## ALL-TIME SCORES

### 1961 (7-3, 5-1 SoCon)

Southern Conference Champions

Head Coach: Eddie Teague

Captains: Early Eastburn, Ed Harrington, Bill Whaley

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 16	at Memphis	Loss, 40-0
Sept. 23	George Washington*	Loss, 17-13
Sept. 30	Davidson*	Win, 20-12
Oct. 7	Richmond*	Win, 24-6
Oct. 14	at William & Mary*	Win, 10-8
Oct. 21	Furman*	Win, 9-8
Oct. 28	at Xavier	Win, 7-6
Nov. 4	at VMI*	Win, 14-8
Nov. 11	at Florida State	Loss, 44-8
Nov. 18	Arkansas State	Win, 28-6

### 1962 (3-7, 1-4 SoCon)

Head Coach: Eddie Teague

Captains: Charlie Brendle, Gene Dice

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 15	at Florida State	Loss, 49-0
Sept. 22	Davidson*	Win, 19-0
Sept. 29	Presbyterian	Win, 28-8
Oct. 6	William & Mary*	Loss, 29-23
Oct. 13	at Vanderbilt	Win, 21-6
Oct. 20	at Arkansas State	Loss, 14-7
Oct. 27	at Furman*	Loss, 33-25
Nov. 3	VMI*	Loss, 16-7
Nov. 10	Memphis	Loss, 60-13
Nov. 17	at West Virginia*	Loss, 49-0

### 1963 (4-6, 2-4 SoCon)

Head Coach: Eddie Teague

Captains: Joe Buckner, Nick DiLoreto

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 21	William & Mary*	Loss, 7-0
Sept. 28	at Davidson*	Win, 28-6
Oct. 4	at George Washington*	Win, 27-22
Oct. 12	vs. Presbyterian #	Win, 24-0
Oct. 19	Arkansas State	Win, 10-9
Oct. 26	Furman*	Loss, 34-25
Nov. 2	East Carolina	Loss, 20-6
Nov. 9	Richmond*	Loss, 24-6
Nov. 16	at VMI*	Loss, 33-8
Nov. 23	at Southern Mississippi	Loss, 37-12

# Savannah, Ga.

### 1964 (4-6, 4-3 SoCon)

Head Coach: Eddie Teague

Captain: Frank Murphy

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 19	at Army	Loss, 34-0
Sept. 26	at West Virginia*	Loss, 7-3
Oct. 3	Davidson*	Win, 28-0
Oct. 10	Richmond*	Win, 33-0
Oct. 17	at William & Mary*	Loss, 10-0
Oct. 24	at Furman*	Win, 17-0
Oct. 31	East Carolina	Loss, 19-10
Nov. 7	at South Carolina	Loss, 17-14
Nov. 14	VMI*	Win, 17-0
Nov. 21	George Washington*	Loss, 35-6

### 1965 (2-8, 2-6 SoCon)

Head Coach: Eddie Teague

Captain: Francis Grant

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 18	South Carolina	Loss, 13-3
Sept. 25	at George Washington*	Loss, 30-7
Oct. 2	Davidson*	Loss, 14-0
Oct. 9	West Virginia*	Loss, 25-2
Oct. 16	Arkansas State	Loss, 14-0
Oct. 23	at East Carolina*	Loss, 21-0
Oct. 30	at Richmond*	Win, 24-0
Nov. 6	William & Mary*	Loss, 20-6
Nov. 13	at VMI*	Loss, 21-7
Nov. 20	Furman*	Win, 28-0

### 1966 (4-6, 3-5 SoCon)

Head Coach: Red Parker

Captains: Dick Hanes, Cal McCombs, Tom Moore

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 17	at Vanderbilt	Loss, 24-0	15,327
Sept. 24	Richmond*	Win, 24-6	10,948
Oct. 1	East Tennessee State	Win, 3-0	7,518
Oct. 8	George Washington*	Loss, 21-13	9,545
Oct. 15	at William & Mary*	Loss, 24-6	11,000
Oct. 22	East Carolina*	Loss, 27-17	10,400
Oct. 29	at Davidson*	Loss, 21-17	9,200
Nov. 5	at West Virginia*	Loss, 35-0	16,000
Nov. 12	VMI*	Win, 30-14	10,649
Nov. 19	at Furman*	Win, 10-6	5,500



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## ALL-TIME SCORES

### 1967 (5-5, 2-4 SoCon)

Head Coach: Red Parker

Captains: Rick Clifford, Alex Gettys

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 16	Southern Mississippi	Loss, 10-7	11,407
Sept. 23	Wofford	Win, 17-7	15,308
Sept. 30	at Maine	Win, 42-14	3,421
Oct. 7	at Arkansas State	Win, 20-7	17,033
Oct. 14	vs. VMI* #	Loss, 22-11	10,000
Oct. 21	Davidson*	Win, 28-7	11,100
Oct. 28	at East Carolina*	Win, 21-19	17,211
Nov. 4	William & Mary*	Loss, 24-0	13,821
Nov. 11	at Richmond*	Loss, 20-3	10,000
Nov. 18	Furman*	Loss, 14-6	12,424

# Roanoke, Va.

### 1968 (5-5, 4-2 SoCon)

Head Coach: Red Parker

Captains: Jim McMillan, Jackie Zorn

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 21	at Army	Loss, 34-14	25,000
Sept. 28	Lehigh	Win, 28-12	15,450
Oct. 5	at Furman*	Win, 31-12	10,400
Oct. 12	Richmond*	Loss, 21-16	10,450
Oct. 19	VMI*	Win, 13-8	8,193
Oct. 26	at Chattanooga	Loss, 31-9	12,000
Nov. 2	vs. Davidson* #	Win, 28-21	6,616
Nov. 9	West Virginia	Loss, 17-0	7,150
Nov. 16	at William & Mary*	Win, 24-21	7,500
Nov. 23	East Carolina*	Loss, 23-14	13,845

# Charlotte, N.C.

### 1969 (7-3, 4-2 SoCon)

Head Coach: Red Parker

Captains: Tony Passander, John Small

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 20	at Lehigh	Win, 41-16	10,000
Sept. 27	Arkansas State	Win, 14-10	19,276
Oct. 4	at East Carolina*	Win, 31-13	11,400
Oct. 11	William & Mary*	Loss, 21-14	21,460
Oct. 18	at VMI*	Win, 28-2	6,500
Oct. 25	Davidson*	Win, 34-28	21,573
Nov. 1	at Richmond*	Loss, 45-18	12,000
Nov. 8	Maine	Win, 40-28	12,650
Nov. 15	Furman*	Win, 37-21	17,350
Nov. 21	Chattanooga	Loss, 10-5	8,450

### 1970 (5-6, 4-2 SoCon)

Head Coach: Red Parker

Captains: Charlie Baker, Don Dease

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 12	at Clemson	Loss, 24-0	36,000
Sept. 19	at Vanderbilt	Loss, 52-0	17,333
Sept. 26	East Carolina*	Win, 31-0	17,420
Oct. 3	at Arkansas State	Loss, 24-7	16,000
Oct. 10	at William & Mary*	Win, 16-7	10,000
Oct. 17	Bucknell	Win, 42-28	13,350
Oct. 24	VMI*	Win, 56-9	17,345
Oct. 31	Richmond*	Loss, 31-14	11,325
Nov. 7	at Chattanooga	Loss, 29-28	10,000
Nov. 14	at Furman*	Loss, 28-21	8,700
Nov. 21	Davidson*	Win, 44-9	15,250

### 1971 (8-3, 4-2 SoCon)

Head Coach: Red Parker

Captains: Mike Davitt, Champ Reiley, Kyle Reiser, Tommy Rhodes

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 11	William & Mary*	Loss, 35-28	18,200
Sept. 18	at Bucknell	Win, 38-35	6,000
Sept. 25	Boston University	Win, 44-37	16,200
Oct. 2	at East Carolina*	Loss, 31-25	12,230
Oct. 9	at VMI*	Win, 25-24	7,500
Oct. 16	Presbyterian	Loss, 24-23	14,350
Oct. 23	Chattanooga	Win, 52-35	9,740
Oct. 30	Illinois State	Win, 28-0	11,500
Nov. 6	at Richmond*	Win, 21-11	10,000
Nov. 13	Furman*	Win, 35-33	19,450
Nov. 20	at Davidson*	Win, 47-7	5,000

### 1972 (5-6, 4-3 SoCon)

Head Coach: Red Parker

Captains: Ed Barnwell, Bob Carson, Neal Rumble, Norman Seabrooks

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 9	at Clemson	Loss, 13-0	40,200
Sept. 16	at Appalachian State*	Win, 28-21	8,000
Sept. 23	Western Carolina	Loss, 10-0	15,700
Sept. 30	at William & Mary*	Loss, 31-12	7,500
Oct. 7	VMI*	Win, 42-3	11,682
Oct. 14	at East Carolina*	Loss, 27-21	15,320
Oct. 21	at Chattanooga	Win, 12-0	5,000
Oct. 28	Colgate	Loss, 28-26	15,290
Nov. 4	Richmond*	Loss, 21-7	11,680
Nov. 11	at Furman*	Win, 19-13	10,400
Nov. 18	Davidson*	Win, 25-16	11,935



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## ALL-TIME SCORES

### 1973 (3-8, 1-6 SoCon)

Head Coach: Bobby Ross

Captains: Jim Roberts, Oren Wood

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 8	at Clemson	Loss, 14-12	40,000
Sept. 15	Presbyterian	Win, 25-13	15,150
Sept. 22	at Illinois State #	Loss, 24-6	8,000
Sept. 29	William & Mary*	Loss, 24-12	13,650
Oct. 6	at VMI*	Loss, 23-6	6,750
Oct. 13	Chattanooga	Win, 28-20	10,120
Oct. 20	East Carolina*	Loss, 34-0	13,300
Oct. 27	at Appalachian State*	Loss, 31-6	7,855
Nov. 3	at Richmond*	Loss, 27-0	9,834
Nov. 10	Furman*	Win, 26-21	12,650
Nov. 17	Davidson*	Loss, 19-16	8,150

# Bloomington, Ill.

### 1974 (4-7, 3-4 SoCon)

Head Coach: Bobby Ross

Captains: Tommy Ervin, Kemble Farr, Buddy Parrish

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 14	Presbyterian	Win, 6-0	8,775
Sept. 21	at Delaware	Loss, 48-12	18,893
Sept. 28	Richmond*	Loss, 27-24	7,485
Oct. 5	at William & Mary*	Loss, 16-12	10,000
Oct. 12	VMI*	Loss, 20-9	12,892
Oct. 19	at Tulane	Loss, 30-3	41,499
Oct. 26	Appalachian State*	Win, 28-17	13,235
Nov. 2	at East Carolina*	Loss, 41-21	19,450
Nov. 9	at Navy	Loss, 28-21	16,970
Nov. 16	at Furman*	Win, 24-0	9,500
Nov. 23	Davidson*	Win, 56-21	13,210

### 1975 (6-5, 4-3 SoCon)

Head Coach: Bobby Ross

Captains: Brian Ruff, Ron Shelley

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 13	Presbyterian	Win, 21-0	21,465
Sept. 20	at Colgate	Loss, 16-0	7,500
Sept. 27	Wofford	Win, 16-7	19,845
Oct. 4	William & Mary*	Win, 21-6	15,845
Oct. 11	East Carolina*	Loss, 3-0	16,875
Oct. 18	at Davidson*	Win, 44-0	3,800
Oct. 25	at VMI*	Win, 6-3	8,600
Nov. 1	Appalachian State*	Loss, 22-17	18,545
Nov. 8	at Richmond*	Loss, 7-0	12,500
Nov. 15	Furman*	Win, 13-9	17,345
Nov. 22	at Chattanooga	Loss, 24-6	6,005

### 1976 (6-5, 1-4 SoCon)

Head Coach: Bobby Ross

Captains: Ralph Ferguson, Andrew Johnson, Brian Ruff

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 11	at Clemson	Loss, 10-7	45,600
Sept. 18	Delaware	Win, 17-15	21,570
Sept. 25	at Furman*	Win, 17-16	17,200
Oct. 2	at East Carolina*	Loss, 22-3	18,250
Oct. 9	Chattanooga	Win, 14-10	17,985
Oct. 16	Richmond	Win, 20-7	16,745
Oct. 23	at Air Force	Win, 26-7	29,140
Oct. 30	at Appalachian State*	Loss, 31-13	12,210
Nov. 6	VMI*	Loss, 30-14	18,745
Nov. 13	at William & Mary*	Loss, 22-0	10,000
Nov. 20	Davidson	Win, 40-6	15,785

### 1977 (5-6, 3-2 SoCon)

Head Coach: Bobby Ross

Captains: Tony Starks, Sidney Wildes

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 3	Wofford	Win, 7-0	16,930
Sept. 10	at Navy	Loss, 21-2	16,225
Sept. 17	Western Carolina*	Win, 20-0	15,740
Oct. 1	Presbyterian	Win, 13-7	16,890
Oct. 8	at Delaware	Loss, 23-7	15,920
Oct. 15	at VMI*	Loss, 19-3	8,700
Oct. 22	East Carolina	Loss, 34-16	13,520
Oct. 29	at Chattanooga*	Loss, 21-14	8,300
Nov. 5	William & Mary	Loss, 14-13	13,420
Nov. 12	Appalachian State*	Win, 28-20	10,420
Nov. 19	Furman*	Win, 10-3	14,250

### 1978 (5-6, 2-3 SoCon)

Head Coach: Art Baker

Captains: Keith Allen, Kenny Caldwell, David Kreber

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 9	Presbyterian	Win, 28-17	17,840
Sept. 16	at Clemson	Loss, 58-3	53,330
Sept. 23	VMI*	Win, 14-3	15,920
Sept. 30	at Georgia Tech	Loss, 28-0	21,800
Oct. 7	Marshall*	Win, 41-0	14,100
Oct. 14	at Western Carolina*	Loss, 38-24	8,455
Oct. 21	at Appalachian State*	Loss, 42-14	11,130
Oct. 28	Delaware	Win, 21-14	13,155
Nov. 4	at William & Mary	Loss, 12-8	8,800
Nov. 11	Wofford	Win, 35-17	16,800
Nov. 18	at Furman*	Loss, 17-13	13,310



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## ALL-TIME SCORES

### 1979 (6-5, 4-2 SoCon)

Head Coach: Art Baker

Captains: Mike Adams, Paul Gillis, Dave Kreber, Tim Russell

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 8	Presbyterian	Loss, 21-13	17,500
Sept. 15	at Navy	Loss, 26-7	17,835
Sept. 22	at Vanderbilt	Win, 27-14	26,500
Sept. 29	Appalachian State*	Win, 24-23	17,850
Oct. 6	Western Carolina*	Win, 21-19	14,750
Oct. 13	at East Carolina	Loss, 49-7	28,751
Oct. 20	at VMI*	Win, 37-6	8,100
Oct. 27	Wofford	Win, 49-30	18,960
Nov. 3	at Marshall*	Win, 17-16	8,226
Nov. 10	at Chattanooga*	Loss, 28-7	9,500
Nov. 17	Furman*	Loss, 45-44	20,130

### 1980 (7-4, 3-2 SoCon)

Head Coach: Art Baker

Captains: Richard Farrier, Stump Mitchell, Bill Salley

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 6	Presbyterian	Win, 21-14	20,240
Sept. 13	at Appalachian State*	Loss, 17-14	15,250
Sept. 20	at Wake Forest	Loss, 24-7	22,500
Sept. 27	Chattanooga*	Win, 29-13	18,345
Oct. 4	VMI*	Win, 28-0	17,450
Oct. 11	at Western Carolina*	Win, 28-21	10,640
Oct. 25	Newberry	Win, 37-0	18,980
Nov. 1	Wofford	Win, 35-3	16,250
Nov. 8	at South Carolina	Loss, 45-24	55,937
Nov. 15	Davidson	Win, 31-13	14,150
Nov. 22	at Furman*	Loss, 28-15	17,665

### 1981 (7-3-1, 3-2-1 SoCon)

Head Coach: Art Baker

Captains: Kelly Curry, Hillery Douglas, Danny Miller

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 12	at Navy	Loss, 17-7	18,135
Sept. 19	Western Carolina*	Win, 12-3	18,950
Sept. 26	Appalachian State*	Win, 34-20	17,250
Oct. 3	at East Tennessee State*	Loss, 17-13	8,773
Oct. 10	vs. VMI* #	Loss, 14-0	20,000
Oct. 17	Davidson	Win, 23-3	12,890
Oct. 24	Newberry	Win, 55-14	14,450
Oct. 31	Presbyterian	Win, 21-3	10,850
Nov. 7	at Chattanooga*	Tie, 28-28	10,132
Nov. 14	Wofford	Win, 24-14	11,185
Nov. 21	Furman*	Win, 35-18	20,150

# Norfolk, Va.

### 1982 (5-6, 3-4 SoCon)

Head Coach: Art Baker

Captains: Joe Pipcynski, Rich Sniscak, Mike Varner

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 11	Presbyterian	Win, 21-16	13,460
Sept. 18	at Georgia Tech	Loss, 36-7	24,463
Sept. 25	Wofford	Win, 21-14	12,680
Oct. 2	at Appalachian State*	Loss, 48-22	15,800
Oct. 9	VMI*	Win, 21-7	17,200
Oct. 16	East Tennessee State*	Loss, 3-0	11,650
Oct. 23	at Navy	Loss, 28-3	29,249
Oct. 30	Marshall*	Win, 24-7	17,850
Nov. 6	at Western Carolina*	Win, 24-20	8,132
Nov. 13	Chattanooga*	Loss, 24-7	18,480
Nov. 20	at Furman*	Loss, 27-0	13,123

### 1983 (3-8, 1-6 SoCon)

Head Coach: Tom Moore

Captains: Rich Sniscak, Bill West

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 10	Presbyterian	Win, 35-7	17,240
Sept. 17	at N.C. State	Loss, 45-0	41,300
Sept. 24	Appalachian State*	Loss, 27-16	15,795
Oct. 1	at Tennessee #	Loss, 45-6	20,351
Oct. 8	at VMI*	Win, 27-6	6,300
Oct. 15	at Chattanooga*	Loss, 30-9	10,203
Oct. 22	Davidson	Win, 41-12	15,560
Oct. 29	at Marshall*	Loss, 26-10	8,788
Nov. 5	Western Carolina*	Loss, 44-17	13,240
Nov. 12	at East Tennessee State*	Loss, 45-0	4,469
Nov. 19	Furman*	Loss, 49-21	17,890

# Memphis, Tenn.

### 1984 (7-4, 4-2 SoCon)

Head Coach: Tom Moore

Captains: Jim Gabrish, Robert Hill, Cedric Lash, George Milton

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 8	at South Carolina	Loss, 31-24	71,200
Sept. 15	Presbyterian	Win, 23-6	17,550
Sept. 22	at Georgia Tech	Loss, 48-3	31,684
Sept. 29	East Tennessee State*	Loss, 16-6	11,460
Oct. 6	at Davidson	Win, 37-14	4,000
Oct. 13	at Western Carolina*	Win, 34-33	12,204
Oct. 20	Marshall*	Win, 28-17	17,150
Oct. 27	at Appalachian State*	Win, 21-5	9,852
Nov. 3	VMI*	Win, 27-24	18,550
Nov. 10	Wofford	Win, 23-16	10,340
Nov. 17	at Furman*	Loss, 42-14	12,408



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## ALL-TIME SCORES

### 1985 (5-5-1, 2-4-1 SoCon)

Head Coach: Tom Moore

Captains: Jim Gabrish, Lee Glaze, Brian Graves, Dave Lambert

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Aug. 31	at South Carolina	Loss, 56-17	73,500
Sept. 7	Presbyterian	Win, 14-7	18,000
Sept. 21	Appalachian State*	Loss, 14-3	16,246
Sept. 28	at Marshall*	Loss, 17-14	17,527
Oct. 5	at VMI*	Tie, 14-14	5,500
Oct. 12	Davidson	Win, 31-0	8,741
Oct. 19	at Chattanooga*	Loss, 34-17	7,993
Oct. 26	at East Tennessee State*	Win, 28-21	8,154
Nov. 2	Western Carolina*	Win, 10-3	14,157
Nov. 9	Wofford	Win, 42-28	10,867
Nov. 16	Furman*	Loss, 42-0	20,592

### 1986 (3-8, 0-6 SoCon)

Head Coach: Tom Moore

Captains: Albert Pressley, Dayle Rust, Scott Thompson, Adrian Williams

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 6	at North Carolina	Loss, 45-14	48,250
Sept. 13	Northeastern	Win, 24-14	14,583
Sept. 20	Presbyterian	Win, 15-13	18,197
Sept. 27	at Appalachian State*	Loss, 33-10	20,800
Oct. 4	at Clemson	Loss, 24-0	75,000
Oct. 11	VMI*	Loss, 47-30	17,953
Oct. 18	Chattanooga*	Loss, 42-7	10,583
Nov. 1	at Western Carolina*	Loss, 27-12	5,618
Nov. 8	Wofford	Win, 20-6	8,178
Nov. 15	East Tennessee State*	Loss, 35-9	13,854
Nov. 22	at Furman*	Loss, 37-14	15,465

### 1987 (4-7, 1-5 SoCon)

Head Coach: Charlie Taaffe

Captains: Mike Kissenberth, Jason Matthews

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 5	Wofford	Win, 38-0	11,470
Sept. 12	at Georgia Tech	Loss, 51-12	31,211
Sept. 19	Presbyterian	Win, 27-12	10,906
Sept. 26	at Army	Loss, 48-6	37,548
Oct. 10	VMI*	Loss, 7-3	17,847
Oct. 17	at Chattanooga*	Loss, 22-19	8,973
Oct. 24	at East Tennessee State*	Loss, 24-21	9,682
Oct. 31	Western Carolina*	Win, 38-24	10,339
Nov. 7	at Boston University	Win, 34-7	2,103
Nov. 14	Appalachian State*	Loss, 27-17	17,349
Nov. 21	Furman*	Loss, 58-13	15,579

### 1988 (8-4, 5-2 SoCon)

NCAA First Round

Head Coach: Charlie Taaffe

Captains: Senior Class

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 3	at Appalachian State*	Loss, 38-14	13,428
Sept. 10	Presbyterian	Win, 35-9	14,054
Sept. 17	at Duke	Loss, 41-17	12,400
Sept. 24	Navy	Win, 42-35	20,754
Oct. 1	at Western Carolina*	Win, 27-21	9,135
Oct. 15	Chattanooga*	Win, 23-17	16,457
Oct. 22	Boston University	Win, 24-13	13,123
Oct. 29	East Tennessee State*	Win, 48-21	10,110
Nov. 5	Marshall*	Win, 20-3	20,011
Nov. 12	vs. VMI* <sup>^</sup>	Win, 31-20	20,800
Nov. 19	at Furman*	Loss, 30-17	16,460
Nov. 26	at Georgia Southern#	Loss, 38-20	11,011

<sup>^</sup> Norfolk, Va.

# NCAA Playoffs

### 1989 (5-5-1, 1-5-1 SoCon)

Head Coach: Charlie Taaffe

Captain: Rick Brodsky

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 9	Wofford	Win, 42-21	17,768
Sept. 16	Appalachian State*	Win, 23-13	17,118
Sept. 23	at Navy	Win, 14-10	20,057
Sept. 30	vs. South Carolina State&	Win, 31-20	21,853
Oct. 8	vs. Western Carolina*&	Tie, 22-22	14,777
Oct. 14	at Marshall*	Loss, 40-17	13,927
Oct. 21	at Chattanooga*	Loss, 17-9	7,921
Oct. 28	at East Tennessee State*	Loss, 35-33	6,784
Nov. 4	Samford	Win, 35-16	15,214
Nov. 11	at VMI*	Loss, 20-10	8,125
Nov. 18	Furman*	Loss, 44-9	20,357

& South Carolina State and Western Carolina games played at Williams-Brice Stadium in Columbia, S.C., as a result of damage caused by Hurricane Hugo to Johnson Hagood Stadium



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## ALL-TIME SCORES

### 1990 (7-5, 4-3 SoCon)

NCAA First Round

Head Coach: Charlie Taaffe

Captains: Mike Cory, Tony Skole, Terrance Young

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 8	William & Mary	Win, 34-31	18,011
Sept. 15	at Air Force	Loss, 10-7	37,412
Sept. 22	Marshall*	Win, 21-10	17,105
Sept. 29	at Appalachian State*	Loss, 27-9	18,281
Oct. 6	at Western Carolina*	Win, 28-10	11,148
Oct. 13	Chattanooga*	Loss, 7-6	15,522
Oct. 20	at South Carolina	Win, 38-35	63,000
Oct. 27	East Tennessee State*	Win, 35-15	13,217
Nov. 3	VMI*	Win, 23-3	19,754
Nov. 10	Wofford	Win, 48-14	14,121
Nov. 17	at Furman*	Loss, 30-17	18,190
Nov. 24	at Georgia Southern#	Loss, 31-0	11,881

# NCAA Playoffs

### 1991 (7-4, 5-2 SoCon)

Head Coach: Charlie Taaffe

Captains: Jack Douglas, Bill Melby, Lester Smith

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 7	Presbyterian	Win, 33-10	17,660
Sept. 14	Wofford	Loss, 15-12	19,311
Sept. 21	at Chattanooga*	Loss, 33-26	8,921
Oct. 5	Western Carolina*	Win, 38-13	13,811
Oct. 12	at Army	Win, 20-14	40,459
Oct. 19	at William & Mary	Loss, 24-17	15,621
Oct. 26	vs. VMI* #	Win, 17-14	20,480
Nov. 2	Appalachian State*	Win, 17-10	20,071
Nov. 9	at Marshall*	Loss, 37-31	18,003
Nov. 16	at East Tennessee State*	Win, 17-7	3,017
Nov. 23	Furman*	Win, 10-6	21,623

# Norfolk, Va.

### 1992 (11-2, 6-1 SoCon)

Southern Conference Champions, NCAA Quarterfinalist

Head Coach: Charlie Taaffe

Captains: Cornell Caldwell, Jack Douglas, Torrence Forney, Lester Smith

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 5	at Arkansas	Win, 10-3	35,868
Sept. 12	Wofford	Win, 30-13	20,710
Sept. 19	East Tennessee State*	Win, 28-7	16,231
Sept. 26	at Army	Win, 15-14	37,692
Oct. 3	at Appalachian State*	Win, 25-0	24,233
Oct. 10	Chattanooga*	Win, 33-13	19,622
Oct. 17	Marshall*	Loss, 34-13	23,025
Oct. 24	at Western Carolina*	Win, 36-31	12,818
Nov. 7	Newberry	Win, 32-14	14,757
Nov. 14	VMI*	Win, 50-0	21,811
Nov. 21	at Furman*	Win, 20-14	16,464
Nov. 28	North Carolina A&T#	Win, 44-0	12,300
Dec. 5	Youngstown State#	Loss, 42-17	13,021

# NCAA Playoffs

### 1993 (5-6, 4-4 SoCon)

Head Coach: Charlie Taaffe

Captains: Judson Boehmer, Erick Little, Everette Sands, Garrett Sizer

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 4	Wofford	Loss, 20-6	19,722
Sept. 11	at Georgia Southern*	Loss, 16-6	12,921
Sept. 18	at Western Carolina*	Loss, 38-18	9,286
Sept. 25	Appalachian State*	Win, 27-14	15,001
Oct. 2	Lees-McRae	Win, 62-7	11,577
Oct. 9	at East Tennessee State*	Loss, 20-17	5,279
Oct. 16	Furman*	Win, 20-10	17,393
Oct. 23	at Air Force	Loss, 35-0	39,702
Oct. 30	Marshall*	Loss, 35-15	7,110
Nov. 6	at Chattanooga*	Win, 41-27	5,206
Nov. 13	VMI*	Win, 34-33	18,213

### 1994 (6-5, 4-4 SoCon)

Head Coach: Charlie Taaffe

Captains: Ray Eddleton, C.J. Haynes, Todd Lair, Micah Young

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 10	Wofford	Win, 31-3	18,033
Sept. 17	Western Carolina*	Loss, 42-38	14,176
Sept. 24	at Appalachian State*	Loss, 56-14	14,631
Oct. 1	Newberry	Win, 48-20	12,117
Oct. 8	East Tennessee State*	Loss, 56-34	15,703
Oct. 15	at Furman*	Win, 52-44	14,157
Oct. 22	at Army	Loss, 25-24	33,430
Oct. 29	at Marshall*	Loss, 42-30	23,260
Nov. 5	Chattanooga*	Win, 42-26	11,570
Nov. 12	vs. VMI*^	Win, 58-14	15,520
Nov. 19	Georgia Southern*	Win, 17-15	18,559

^ Norfolk, Va.

### 1995 (2-9, 0-8 SoCon)

Head Coach: Charlie Taaffe

Captain: Lenny Clark

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 2	Newberry	Win, 21-20	14,134
Sept. 9	Wofford	Win, 27-10	13,848
Sept. 16	at Richmond	Loss, 17-13	10,610
Sept. 23	at Western Carolina*	Loss, 31-14	8,645
Oct. 7	at East Tennessee State*	Loss, 21-13	6,345
Oct. 14	Furman*	Loss, 24-3	18,381
Oct. 21	at Georgia Southern*	Loss, 27-0	14,201
Oct. 28	Marshall*	Loss, 21-19	11,833
Nov. 4	at Chattanooga*	Loss, 29-24	5,299
Nov. 11	VMI*	Loss, 34-7	15,757
Nov. 18	Appalachian State*	Loss, 28-24	9,256



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## ALL-TIME SCORES

### 1996 (4-7, 3-5 SoCon)

Head Coach: Don Powers

Captains: Derek Beres, Trez Jackson, Maurice Johnson

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 7	at Miami	Loss, 52-6	35,747
Sept. 14	Richmond	Win, 13-10	13,069
Sept. 21	Western Carolina*	Win, 28-14	10,362
Sept. 28	at Appalachian State*	Loss, 34-20	13,231
Oct. 12	East Tennessee State*	Loss, 41-20	16,212
Oct. 19	at Furman*	Loss, 35-25	11,975
Oct. 26	Georgia Southern*	Win, 35-20	9,427
Nov. 2	at Marshall*	Loss, 56-25	22,038
Nov. 9	Chattanooga*	Win, 16-13	17,914
Nov. 16	at VMI*	Loss, 34-27 (2OT)	7,478
Nov. 23	Wofford	Loss, 26-21	9,876

### 1997 (6-5, 4-4 SoCon)

Head Coach: Don Powers

Captains: Alvin Brown, Stanley Myers, Dereks Thomas

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 6	Newberry	Win, 33-13	14,733
Sept. 13	South Florida	Win, 10-7	12,154
Sept. 20	at Western Carolina*	Loss, 45-25	9,720
Sept. 27	Appalachian State*	Loss, 40-15	6,093
Oct. 4	at Air Force	Loss, 17-3	42,536
Oct. 11	at East Tennessee State*	Win, 23-20 (OT)	7,039
Oct. 18	Furman*	Loss, 21-7	11,245
Oct. 25	at Georgia Southern*	Loss, 49-7	14,731
Nov. 1	Wofford*	Win, 7-3	10,857
Nov. 8	at Chattanooga*	Win, 7-3	7,209
Nov. 15	VMI*	Win, 28-6	17,954

### 1998 (5-6, 4-4 SoCon)

Head Coach: Don Powers

Captains: Maurice Drayton, Lance Gray, Stanley Myers, Deedrick Reese

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 5	at Florida	Loss, 49-10	85,061
Sept. 12	at Wofford*	Win, 20-14	10,271
Sept. 19	Western Carolina*	Loss, 14-8	11,011
Sept. 26	at Appalachian State*	Loss, 26-11	10,261
Oct. 3	at South Florida	Loss, 45-6	32,598
Oct. 10	East Tennessee State*	Win, 31-20	15,707
Oct. 17	at Furman*	Win, 25-24	13,011
Oct. 24	Georgia Southern*	Loss, 51-34	14,222
Oct. 31	Hofstra	Win, 32-30	8,673
Nov. 7	Chattanooga*	Loss, 13-10	16,842
Nov. 14	at VMI*	Win, 36-10	8,832

### 1999 (2-9, 1-7 SoCon)

Head Coach: Don Powers

Captains: Jason Barley, Mario Richardson, Chip Simmons

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 2	at East Tennessee State*	Loss, 28-10	7,049
Sept. 11	Delaware	Loss, 26-16	14,759
Sept. 25	Appalachian State*	Loss, 51-0	12,539
Oct. 2	South Carolina State	Win, 20-14	17,239
Oct. 9	at Vanderbilt	Loss, 58-0	17,844
Oct. 16	Furman*	Loss, 31-17	14,629
Oct. 23	at Georgia Southern*	Loss, 34-17	18,536
Oct. 30	Wofford*	Loss, 47-16	11,429
Nov. 6	at Chattanooga*	Loss, 30-27 (OT)	6,449
Nov. 13	VMI*	Win, 7-6	16,663
Nov. 20	at Western Carolina*	Loss, 24-17	5,622

### 2000 (2-9, 1-7 SoCon)

Head Coach: Don Powers

Captains: Travis Cunningham, Dendrick Gamble, Denny Haywood

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 2	at Clemson	Loss, 38-0	76,000
Sept. 9	at Delaware	Loss, 38-0	22,075
Sept. 16	Western Carolina*	Win, 17-10	12,281
Sept. 23	at Appalachian State*	Loss, 61-14	16,997
Sept. 30	South Carolina State	Win, 45-16	16,362
Oct. 7	East Tennessee State*	Loss, 20-7	15,236
Oct. 14	at Furman*	Loss, 33-7	13,326
Oct. 21	Georgia Southern*	Loss, 27-10	12,391
Oct. 28	at Wofford*	Loss, 31-10	8,672
Nov. 4	Chattanooga*	Loss, 20-13	15,442
Nov. 11	at VMI*	Loss, 41-21	9,411

### 2001 (3-7, 2-6 SoCon)

Head Coach: Ellis Johnson

Captains: Travis Cunningham, Maurice Murphy, Travis Stephens

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 1	at Georgia Tech	Loss, 35-7	41,804
Sept. 22	Appalachian State*	Loss, 8-6	15,107
Sept. 29	South Carolina State	Win, 31-8	15,180
Oct. 4	at East Tennessee State*	Loss, 23-21	4,769
Oct. 13	Furman*	Loss, 30-7	16,982
Oct. 20	at Georgia Southern*	Loss, 14-6	18,637
Oct. 27	Wofford*	Loss, 13-0	12,127
Nov. 3	at Chattanooga*	Win, 20-17 (2OT)	8,945
Nov. 10	VMI*	Win, 49-7	18,937
Nov. 17	at Western Carolina*	Loss, 28-25	7,496



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## ALL-TIME SCORES

### 2002 (3-9, 1-7 SoCon)

Head Coach: Ellis Johnson  
Captains: Chad Boozer, Jeff Klein

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 7	at LSU	Loss, 35-10	85,022
Sept. 14	Delaware	Win, 24-20	14,105
Sept. 21	Western Carolina*	Loss, 37-34	14,102
Sept. 28	at Appalachian State*	Loss, 37-28	17,381
Oct. 5	at Wyoming	Loss, 34-30	12,787
Oct. 12	East Tennessee State*	Win, 26-7	17,627
Oct. 19	at Furman*	Loss, 37-10	13,188
Oct. 26	Georgia Southern*	Loss, 28-24	16,427
Nov. 2	at Wofford*	Loss, 27-14	9,843
Nov. 9	Chattanooga*	Loss, 34-31	18,818
Nov. 16	vs. VMI*&	Loss, 23-21	6,936
Nov. 21	Charleston Southern	Win, 53-19	12,412

& Charlotte, N.C.

### 2003 (6-6, 4-4 SoCon)

Head Coach: Ellis Johnson  
Captains: Kevin Olecki, T.J. Rose

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Aug. 30	Charleston Southern	Win, 64-10	15,219
Sept. 6	at Delaware	Loss, 41-7	20,612
Sept. 13	at Maryland	Loss, 61-0	51,594
Sept. 20	at Western Carolina*	Loss, 28-21	8,549
Sept. 27	Appalachian State*	Win, 24-21	13,569
Oct. 4	Elon*	Win, 31-7	17,102
Oct. 18	Furman*	Win, 10-9	17,041
Oct. 25	at Georgia Southern*	Win, 28-24	15,988
Nov. 1	Wofford*	Loss, 42-16	20,863
Nov. 8	at Chattanooga*	Loss, 29-20	6,079
Nov. 15	vs. VMI@	Win, 27-23	11,336
Nov. 22	at East Tennessee State*	Loss, 16-13	5,911

@ Charlotte, N.C.

### 2004 (3-7, 2-5 SoCon)

Head Coach: John Zernhelt  
Captain: James Greene

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sep. 18	at Appalachian State*	Loss, 28-14	8,931
Sept. 25	at Auburn	Loss, 33-3	76,302
Oct. 2	at Duke	Loss, 28-10	16,814
Oct. 7	Benedict	Win, 29-0	5,127
Oct. 16	at Furman*	Loss, 33-14	14,481
Oct. 23	Georgia Southern*	Loss, 42-7	12,472
Oct. 30	at Wofford*	Loss, 38-17	9,019
Nov. 6	Chattanooga*	Win, 44-24	11,962
Nov. 13	at Elon*	Loss, 24-7	2,011
Nov. 20	Western Carolina*	Win, 17-0	3,874

### 2005 (4-7, 2-5 SoCon)

Head Coach: Kevin Higgins  
Captains: Dusty Benefield, Shawn Grant, Porter Johnson, Fred Townsend

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 3	Charleston Southern	Win, 28-14	10,316
Sept. 10	at Florida State	Loss, 62-10	79,152
Sept. 24	Appalachian State*	Loss, 45-13	11,103
Oct. 1	at Western Carolina*	Win, 17-7	10,067
Oct. 8	at Ole Miss	Loss, 27-7	50,272
Oct. 15	Furman*	Loss, 39-31 (3OT)	12,880
Oct. 22	at Georgia Southern*	Loss, 49-14	17,292
Oct. 29	Wofford*	Loss, 28-10	11,290
Nov. 5	at Chattanooga*	Loss, 31-21	6,005
Nov. 12	Elon*	Win, 21-0	12,780
Nov. 19	at VMI	Win, 22-14	8,674

### 2006 (5-6, 4-3 SoCon)

Head Coach: Kevin Higgins  
Captains: Chris Murray, Rontreal Tyler, James Wilson

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 2	at Texas A&M	Loss, 35-3	70,104
Sept. 9	Charleston Southern	Loss, 38-35 (2OT)	15,121
Sept. 23	at Pittsburgh	Loss, 51-6	30,069
Sept. 30	Chattanooga*	Win, 24-21	12,575
Oct. 7	at Wofford*	Loss, 28-20	9,437
Oct. 14	at Furman*	Loss, 23-17	13,427
Oct. 21	Western Carolina*	Win, 30-27 (OT)	15,495
Oct. 28	Georgia Southern*	Win, 24-21	12,129
Nov. 4	at Appalachian State*	Loss, 42-13	17,547
Nov. 11	VMI	Win, 48-21	17,494
Nov. 18	at Elon*	Win, 44-7	3,716

### 2007 (7-4, 4-3 SoCon)

Head Coach: Kevin Higgins  
Captains: Trevar Broughton, Duran Lawson, Joshua Lawson, Chris McDowell

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 1	Charleston Southern	Win, 35-14	12,885
Sept. 8	Webber International	Win, 76-0	8,547
Sept. 15	at Wisconsin	Loss, 45-31	80,327
Sept. 29	at Chattanooga*	Win, 41-16	6,745
Oct. 6	Wofford*	Loss, 28-7	14,879
Oct. 13	Furman*	Win, 54-51 (OT)	16,272
Oct. 20	at Western Carolina*	Win, 37-31	7,804
Oct. 27	at Georgia Southern*	Loss, 21-17	18,506
Nov. 3	Appalachian State*	Loss, 45-24	19,697
Nov. 10	Elon*	Win, 42-31	10,261
Nov. 17	at VMI	Win, 70-28	9,183



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## ALL-TIME SCORES

### 2008 (4-8, 2-6 SoCon)

Head Coach: Kevin Higgins

Captains: Andre Roberts, Jonathan Vest

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Aug. 30	Webber International	Win, 54-7	11,247
Sept. 6	at Clemson	Loss, 45-17	76,794
Sept. 20	Princeton	Win, 37-24	13,120
Sept. 27	Western Carolina*	Win, 34-14	11,216
Oct. 4	at Appalachian State*	Loss, 47-21	29,631
Oct. 11	Elon*	Loss, 27-23	12,582
Oct. 18	at Furman*	Loss, 34-20	9,644
Oct. 25	at Samford*	Loss, 28-10	8,453
Nov. 1	Georgia Southern*	Loss, 44-41 (3OT)	11,190
Nov. 8	at Wofford*	Loss, 33-28	10,011
Nov. 15	Chattanooga*	Win, 24-21	14,213
Nov. 22	at Florida	Loss, 70-19	90,374

### 2009 (4-7, 2-6 SoCon)

Head Coach: Kevin Higgins

Captains: Dan DeHaven, Jordon Gilmore, Dewitt Jones, Andre Roberts

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 5	at North Carolina	Loss, 40-6	58,500
Sept. 19	at Princeton	Win, 38-7	7,885
Sept. 26	Presbyterian	Win, 46-21	13,034
Oct. 3	Appalachian State*	Loss, 30-27 (OT)	14,238
Oct. 10	at Elon*	Loss, 43-7	7,524
Oct. 17	at Western Carolina*	Loss, 14-10	6,821
Oct. 24	Furman*	Win, 38-28	14,403
Oct. 31	Samford*	Win, 28-16	8,317
Nov. 7	Wofford*	Loss, 43-17	15,155
Nov. 14	at Chattanooga*	Loss, 31-28	9,540
Nov. 21	at Georgia Southern*	Loss, 13-6	12,611

### 2010 (3-8, 1-7 SoCon)

Head Coach: Kevin Higgins

Captains: Cortez Allen, Tolu Akindele, Ryan Keiper, Alex Sellars

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 4	Chowan	Win, 56-14	9,016
Sept. 11	at Arizona	Loss, 52-6	54,814
Sept. 18	Presbyterian	Win, 26-14	12,792
Sept. 25	at Furman*	Loss, 31-14	12,791
Oct. 2	Western Carolina*	Loss, 24-13	10,207
Oct. 9	Chattanooga*	Loss, 28-10	13,044
Oct. 16	at Appalachian State*	Loss, 39-10	29,519
Oct. 23	Georgia Southern*	Loss, 20-0	10,385
Oct. 30	at Wofford*	Loss, 35-0	10,466
Nov. 6	Elon*	Loss, 27-16	13,225
Nov. 20	at Samford*	Win, 13-12	6,945

### 2011 (4-7, 2-6 SoCon)

Head Coach: Kevin Higgins

Captains: Tolu Akindele, Rickey Anderson, Ben Dupree

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 3	Jacksonville	Win, 31-9	12,099
Sept. 10	Furman*	Loss, 16-6	13,414
Sept. 24	at Elon*	Loss, 18-15 (OT)	10,883
Oct. 1	at Chattanooga*	Win, 28-27	10,727
Oct. 8	Wofford*	Loss, 43-14	12,316
Oct. 15	Appalachian State*	Loss, 49-42	14,154
Oct. 22	at Western Carolina*	Win, 35-7	7,277
Oct. 29	VMI	Win, 41-14	11,184
Nov. 5	at Georgia Southern*	Loss, 14-12	18,408
Nov. 12	Samford*	Loss, 19-14	13,591
Nov. 19	at South Carolina	Loss, 41-20	76,816

### 2012 (7-4, 5-3 SoCon)

Head Coach: Kevin Higgins

Captains: Rickey Anderson, Keith Carter, Derek Douglas, Brandon McCladdie

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 1	Charleston Southern	Win, 49-14	14,264
Sept. 8	Georgia Southern*	Win, 23-21	12,299
Sept. 15	at Appalachian State*	Win, 52-28	24,137
Sept. 22	at NC State	Loss, 52-14	55,145
Sept. 29	Chattanooga*	Loss, 28-10	13,878
Oct. 6	at Samford*	Loss, 38-7	5,872
Oct. 13	Western Carolina*	Win, 45-31	12,578
Oct. 27	at Wofford*	Loss, 24-21	9,658
Nov. 3	Elon*	Win, 38-24	14,853
Nov. 10	at VMI	Win, 27-24	7,863
Nov. 17	at Furman*	Win, 42-20	8,127

### 2013 (5-7, 4-4 SoCon)

Head Coach: Kevin Higgins

Captains: Keith Carter, Derek Douglas, Ben Dupree, Brandon McCladdie

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Aug. 31	Charleston Southern	Loss, 32-29	12,196
Sept. 7	Wofford*	Loss, 21-10	14,545
Sept. 14	at Western Carolina*	Win, 28-21	9,345
Sept. 21	at Old Dominion	Loss, 59-58	20,118
Sept. 28	Furman*	Loss, 24-17	12,693
Oct. 5	Appalachian State*	Win, 31-28 (OT)	13,601
Oct. 12	at Georgia Southern*	Loss, 28-21	16,128
Oct. 26	at Chattanooga*	Loss, 28-24	8,106
Nov. 2	Samford*	Win, 28-26	13,828
Nov. 9	at Elon*	Win, 35-10	9,256
Nov. 16	VMI	Win, 31-10	12,069
Nov. 23	at Clemson	Loss, 52-6	81,554



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## 2014 (5-7, 3-4 SoCon)

Head Coach: Mike Houston

Captains: Aaron Miller, Rah Muhammad, Carl Robinson, Jake Stenson

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Aug. 30	Coastal Carolina	Loss, 31-16	10,828
Sept. 6	at Florida State	Loss, 37-12	81,294
Sept. 20	at Charleston Southern	Loss, 20-18	7,954
Sept. 27	Gardner-Webb	Win, 37-14	8,573
Oct. 4	at Wofford*	Loss, 17-13	9,259
Oct. 11	Charlotte	Win, 63-56 (2OT)	10,467
Oct. 18	Chattanooga*	Loss, 34-14	8,037
Oct. 25	at Western Carolina*	Loss, 29-15	13,323
Nov. 1	at Mercer*	Win, 28-26	10,271
Nov. 8	Furman*	Win, 42-35 (OT)	11,488
Nov. 15	Samford*	Loss, 20-17	7,638
Nov. 22	at VMI*	Win, 45-25	7,097

## 2015 (9-4, 6-1 SoCon)

Southern Conference co-Champions, NCAA Second Round

Head Coach: Mike Houston

Captains: Tevin Floyd, Sam Frye, Vinny Miller, James Riley

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 5	Davidson	Win, 69-0	8,665
Sept. 12	Western Carolina*	Win, 28-10	8,048
Sept. 19	at Georgia Southern	Loss, 13-48	24,872
Sept. 26	Charleston Southern	Loss, 20-33	11,998
Oct. 10	Wofford*	Win, 39-12	10,428
Oct. 17	at Samford*	Win, 44-25	4,927
Oct. 24	at Furman*	Win, 38-17	12,124
Oct. 31	Mercer*	Win, 21-19	10,006
Nov. 7	VMI*	Win, 35-14	14,925
Nov. 14	at Chattanooga*	Loss, 23-31	11,594
Nov. 21	at South Carolina	Win, 23-22	77,241
Nov. 28	at Coastal Carolina#	Win, 41-38	6,751
Dec. 5	at Charleston Southern#	Loss, 6-14	8,451

# - NCAA Playoffs

## 2016 (10-2, 8-0 SoCon)

Southern Conference Champions, NCAA Second Round

Head Coach: Brent Thompson

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sept. 1	at Mercer*	Win, 24-23	12,542
Sept. 10	Furman*	Win, 19-14	12,009
Sept. 17	at Gardner-Webb	Win, 31-24	6,850
Oct. 1	at Western Carolina*	Win, 37-14	12,283
Oct. 6	at North Greenville&	Win, 38-14	5,435
Oct. 15	Chattanooga*	Win, 22-14	14,590
Oct. 22	at Wofford*	Win, 24-21 (OT)	11,102
Oct. 29	ETSU*	Win, 45-10	12,978
Nov. 5	Samford*	Win, 37-34 (OT)	15,015
Nov. 12	at VMI*	Win, 30-20	8,251
Nov. 19	at North Carolina	Loss, 7-41	41,000
Dec. 3	Wofford#	Loss, 3-17	10,336

& Played Thursday night at North Greenville due to forecasted impact of Hurricane Matthew in Charleston on Saturday 10/8  
# - NCAA Playoffs



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## SCORES VS. ALL OPPONENTS

### AIR FORCE (1-3)

10/23/1976	Win, 26-7	A
9/15/1990	Loss, 10-7	A
10/23/1993	Loss, 35-0	A
10/4/1997	Loss, 17-3	A

### APPALACHIAN STATE (13-29)

9/16/1972	Win, 28-21	A
10/27/1973	Loss, 31-6	A
10/26/1974	Win, 28-17	H
11/1/1975	Loss, 22-17	H
10/30/1976	Loss, 31-13	A
11/12/1977	Win, 28-20	H
10/21/1978	Loss, 42-14	A
9/29/1979	Win, 24-23	H
9/13/1980	Loss, 17-14	A
9/26/1981	Win, 34-20	H
10/2/1982	Loss, 48-22	A
9/24/1983	Loss, 27-16	H
10/27/1984	Win, 21-5	A
9/21/1985	Loss, 14-3	H
9/27/1986	Loss, 33-10	A
11/14/1987	Loss, 27-17	H
9/3/1988	Loss, 38-14	A
9/16/1989	Win, 23-13	H
9/29/1990	Loss, 27-9	A
11/2/1991	Win, 17-10	H
10/3/1992	Win, 25-0	A
9/25/1993	Win, 27-14	H
9/24/1994	Loss, 56-14	A
11/18/1995	Loss, 28-24	H
9/28/1996	Loss, 34-20	A
9/27/1997	Loss, 40-15	H
9/26/1998	Loss, 26-11	A
9/25/1999	Loss, 51-0	H
9/23/2000	Loss, 61-14	A
9/22/2001	Loss, 8-6	H
9/28/2002	Loss, 37-28	A
9/27/2003	Win, 24-21	H
9/18/2004	Loss, 28-14	A
9/24/2005	Loss, 45-13	H
11/4/2006	Loss, 42-13	A
11/3/2007	Loss, 45-24	H
10/4/2008	Loss, 47-21	A
10/3/2009	Loss, 30-27 (OT)	H
10/16/2010	Loss, 39-10	A
10/15/2011	Loss, 49-42	H
9/15/2012	Win, 52-28	A
10/5/2013	Win, 31-28 (OT)	H

### ARIZONA (0-1)

9/11/2010	Loss, 52-6	A
-----------	------------	---

### ARKANSAS (1-0)

9/5/1992	Win, 10-3	A
----------	-----------	---

### ARKANSAS STATE (5-3)

11/19/1960	Win, 22-21	A
11/18/1961	Win, 28-6	H
10/20/1962	Loss, 14-7	A
10/19/1963	Win, 10-9	H
10/16/1965	Loss, 14-0	H
10/7/1967	Win, 20-7	A
9/27/1969	Win, 14-10	H
10/3/1970	Loss, 24-7	A

### ARMY (2-7)

11/17/1934	Loss, 34-0	A
10/4/1941	Loss, 19-6	A
11/10/1951	Loss, 27-6	A
9/19/1964	Loss, 34-0	A
9/21/1968	Loss, 34-14	A
9/26/1987	Loss, 48-6	A
10/12/1991	Win, 20-14	A
9/26/1992	Win, 15-14	A
10/22/1994	Loss, 25-24	A

### AUBURN (0-1)

9/25/2004	Loss, 33-3	A
-----------	------------	---

### BENEDICT (1-0)

10/7/2004	Win, 29-0	H
-----------	-----------	---

### BOSTON UNIVERSITY (3-0)

9/25/1971	Win, 44-37	H
11/7/1987	Win, 34-7	A
10/22/1988	Win, 24-13	H

### BUCKNELL (2-0)

10/17/1970	Win, 42-28	H
9/18/1971	Win, 38-35	A

### CAMP DAVIS (1-0)

9/26/1942	Win, 32-0	H
-----------	-----------	---

### CHARLESTON NAVY (5-1-1)

12/3/1910	Win, 10-0	H
12/2/1911	Tie, 0-0	H
9/27/1913	Win, 34-0	H
9/25/1915	Win, 46-0	H

10/7/1916	Win, 35-0	H
10/6/1917	Win, 19-7	H
11/23/1918	Loss, 6-0	H

### CHARLESTON SO. (5-5)

11/21/2002	Win, 53-19	H
8/30/2003	Win, 64-10	H
9/3/2005	Win, 28-14	H
9/9/2006	Loss, 38-35 (2OT)	H
9/1/2007	Win, 35-14	H
9/1/2012	Win, 49-14	H
8/31/2013	Loss, 32-29	H
9/20/2014	Loss, 20-18	A
9/26/2015	Loss, 33-20	H
12/5/2015	Loss, 6-14#	A

# NCAA Playoffs

### CHARLOTTE (1-0)

10/11/2014	Win, 63-56 (2OT)	H
------------	------------------	---

### CHATTANOOGA (18-30-2)

10/9/1926	Loss, 6-3	H
10/8/1927	Loss, 31-6	A
11/15/1930	Tie, 7-7	H
11/14/1936	Loss, 13-0	H
10/26/1968	Loss, 31-9	A
11/21/1969	Loss, 10-5	H
11/7/1970	Loss, 29-28	A
10/23/1971	Win, 52-35	H
10/21/1972	Win, 12-0	A
10/13/1973	Win, 28-20	H
11/22/1975	Loss, 24-6	A
10/9/1976	Win, 14-10	H
10/29/1977	Loss, 21-14	A
11/10/1979	Loss, 28-7	A
9/27/1980	Win, 29-13	H
11/7/1981	Tie, 28-28	A
11/13/1982	Loss, 24-7	H
10/15/1983	Loss, 30-9	A
10/19/1985	Loss, 34-17	A
10/18/1986	Loss, 42-7	H
10/17/1987	Loss, 22-19	A
10/15/1988	Win, 23-17	H
10/21/1989	Loss, 17-9	A
10/13/1990	Loss, 7-6	H
9/21/1991	Loss, 33-26	A
10/10/1992	Win, 33-13	H
11/6/1993	Win, 41-27	A
11/5/1994	Win, 42-26	H



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## SCORES VS. ALL OPPONENTS

11/4/1995	Loss, 29-24	A	11/7/1935	Loss, 6-0	H	<b>DAVIDSON (32-21-4)</b>		
11/9/1996	Win, 16-13	H	11/7/1936	Loss, 20-0	H	11/3/1909	Tie, 0-0	H
11/8/1997	Win, 7-3	A	12/4/1948	Loss, 20-0	H	10/24/1914	Loss, 16-0	N1
11/7/1998	Loss, 13-10	H	11/14/1953	Loss, 34-13	H	10/21/1916	Tie, 7-7	A
11/6/1999	Loss, 30-27 (OT)	A	11/27/1954	Loss, 59-0	A	10/30/1920	Loss, 27-13	N1
11/4/2000	Loss, 20-13	H	9/12/1970	Loss, 24-0	A	10/13/1923	Loss, 7-0	A
11/3/2001	Win, 20-17 (2OT)	A	9/9/1972	Loss, 13-0	A	9/24/1927	Loss, 5-0	N2
11/9/2002	Loss, 34-31	H	9/8/1973	Loss, 14-12	A	10/20/1928	Win, 26-2	H
11/8/2003	Loss, 29-20	A	9/11/1976	Loss, 10-7	A	10/19/1929	Loss, 7-6	H
11/6/2004	Win, 44-24	H	9/16/1978	Loss, 58-3	A	10/18/1930	Loss, 6-0	N1
11/5/2005	Loss, 31-21	A	10/4/1986	Loss, 24-0	A	11/7/1931	Loss, 14-7	A
9/30/2006	Win, 24-21	H	9/2/2000	Loss, 38-0	A	10/22/1932	Win, 7-6	H
9/29/2007	Win, 41-16	A	9/6/2008	Loss, 45-17	A	11/11/1933	Loss, 24-6	A
11/15/2008	Win, 24-21	H	11/23/2013	Loss, 52-6	A	10/27/1934	Tie, 12-12	H
11/14/2009	Loss, 31-28	A				10/26/1935	Tie, 7-7	H
10/9/2010	Loss, 28-10	H	N1 – Orangeburg, S.C.			10/24/1936	Loss, 21-0	A
10/1/2011	Win, 28-27	A	N2 – Columbia, S.C.			9/17/1938	Loss, 12-6	H
9/29/2012	Loss, 28-10	H	N3 – Anderson, S.C.			11/4/1939	Loss, 22-14	A
10/26/2013	Loss, 28-24	A	N4 – Florence, S.C.			11/30/1940	Loss, 20-6	N3
10/18/2014	Loss, 34-14	H				11/20/1941	Loss, 24-14	N1
11/14/2015	Loss, 31-23	A	<b>COASTAL CAROLINA (1-1)</b>			11/4/1942	Win, 21-9	H
10/15/2016	Win, 22-14	H	8/30/2014	Loss, 31-16	H	11/23/1946	Win, 21-13	N1
			11/28/2015	Win, 41-38#	A	11/22/1947	Loss, 28-7	A
<b>CHOWAN (1-0)</b>						10/16/1948	Loss, 14-6	H
9/4/2010	Win, 56-14	H	# NCAA Playoffs			11/24/1949	Win, 25-19	A
						10/14/1950	Win, 19-12	H
<b>CLEMSON (5-31-1)</b>						10/6/1951	Win, 34-14	A
11/13/1909	Loss, 17-0	H	<b>COLGATE (1-1)</b>			11/22/1952	Win, 34-14	H
10/15/1910	Loss, 32-0	H	10/28/1972	Loss, 28-26	H	11/21/1953	Win, 38-14	A
11/4/1911	Loss, 18-0	H	9/20/1975	Win, 16-0	A	10/2/1954	Loss, 13-0	H
10/26/1912	Loss, 52-14	A	<b>COLLEGE OF CHARLESTON*</b>			10/1/1955	Loss, 6-2	A
11/8/1913	Loss, 7-3	H	<b>(8-3-1)</b>			9/29/1956	Win, 34-7	H
10/31/1914	Loss, 14-0	H	1906	Win, 23-0	--	10/5/1957	Win, 21-7	A
11/16/1916	Win, 3-0	N1	1907	Loss, 5-4	--	10/4/1958	Loss, 8-6	H
11/8/1917	Loss, 20-0	N1	1907	Loss, 7-5	--	10/3/1959	Win, 13-7	H
11/16/1918	Loss, 7-0	N2	1908	Tie, 0-0	--	10/1/1960	Win, 21-15	A
11/13/1919	Loss, 33-0	H	1908	Win, 27-0	--	9/30/1961	Win, 20-12	H
11/10/1920	Loss, 26-0	N1	10/2/1909	Win, 36-0	--	9/22/1962	Win, 19-0	H
11/10/1921	Tie, 7-7	N1	10/23/1909	Win, 21-5	--	9/28/1963	Win, 28-6	A
11/11/1922	Loss, 18-0	H	10/22/1910	Loss, 11-0	--	10/3/1964	Win, 28-0	H
11/15/1924	Win, 20-0	N3	10/21/1911	Win, 21-0	--	10/2/1965	Loss, 14-0	H
11/14/1925	Loss, 6-0	H	11/11/1911	Win, 21-3	--	10/29/1966	Loss, 21-17	A
11/13/1926	Win, 15-6	A	11/9/1912	Win, 40-0	--	10/21/1967	Win, 28-7	H
11/5/1927	Loss, 13-0	A	10/18/1913	Win, 72-0	--	11/2/1968	Win, 28-21	N1
12/8/1928	Win, 12-7	H				10/25/1969	Win, 34-28	H
11/23/1929	Loss, 13-0	A	*All games played in Charleston, S.C., but			11/21/1970	Win, 44-9	H
10/3/1930	Loss, 13-7	N4	home team and facility unknown			11/20/1971	Win, 47-7	A
10/16/1931	Win, 6-0	N4				11/18/1972	Win, 25-16	H
11/5/1932	Loss, 18-6	H				11/17/1973	Loss, 19-16	H
11/25/1933	Loss, 7-0	A				11/23/1974	Win, 56-21	H



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## SCORES VS. ALL OPPONENTS

10/18/1975	Win, 44-0	A
11/20/1976	Win, 40-6	H
11/15/1980	Win, 31-13	H
10/17/1981	Win, 23-3	H
10/22/1983	Win, 41-12	H
10/6/1984	Win, 37-14	A
10/12/1985	Win, 31-0	H
9/5/2015	Win, 69-0	H

N1 – Charlotte, N.C. N2 – Gastonia, N.C.  
N3 – Wilmington, N.C.

### DELAWARE (3-5)

9/21/1974	Loss, 48-12	A
9/18/1976	Win, 17-15	H
10/8/1977	Loss, 23-7	A
10/28/1978	Win, 21-14	H
9/11/1999	Loss, 26-16	H
9/9/2000	Loss, 38-0	A
9/14/2002	Win, 24-20	H
9/6/2003	Loss, 41-7	A

### DUKE (0-2)

9/17/1988	Loss, 41-17	A
10/2/2004	Loss, 28-10	A

### EAST CAROLINA (4-13)

11/24/1951	Win, 21-7	H
11/2/1963	Loss, 20-6	H
10/31/1964	Loss, 19-10	H
10/23/1965	Loss, 21-0	A
10/22/1966	Loss, 27-17	H
10/28/1967	Win, 21-19	A
11/23/1968	Loss, 23-14	H
10/4/1969	Win, 31-13	A
9/26/1970	Win, 31-0	H
10/2/1971	Loss, 31-25	A
10/14/1972	Loss, 27-21	A
10/20/1973	Loss, 34-0	H
11/2/1974	Loss, 41-21	A
10/11/1975	Loss, 3-0	H
10/2/1976	Loss, 22-3	A
10/22/1977	Loss, 34-16	H
10/13/1979	Loss, 49-7	A

### ETSU (10-15)

10/1/1966	Win, 3-0	H
10/3/1981	Loss, 17-13	A
10/16/1982	Loss, 3-0	H
11/12/1983	Loss, 45-0	A
9/29/1984	Loss, 16-6	H

10/26/1985	Win, 28-21	A
11/15/1986	Loss, 35-9	H
10/24/1987	Loss, 24-21	A
10/29/1988	Win, 48-21	H
10/28/1989	Loss, 35-33	A
10/27/1990	Win, 35-15	H
11/16/1991	Win, 17-7	A
9/19/1992	Win, 28-7	H
10/9/1993	Loss, 20-17	A
10/8/1994	Loss, 56-34	H
10/7/1995	Loss, 21-13	A
10/12/1996	Loss, 41-20	H
10/11/1997	Win, 23-20 (OT)	A
10/10/1998	Win, 31-20	H
9/2/1999	Loss, 28-10	A
10/7/2000	Loss, 20-7	H
10/4/2001	Loss, 23-21	A
10/12/2002	Win, 26-7	H
11/22/2003	Loss, 16-13	A
10/29/2016	Win, 45-10	H

### ELON (8-5)

9/25/1954	Win, 21-13	H
9/24/1955	Win, 26-18	H
10/4/2003	Win, 31-7	H
11/13/2004	Loss, 24-7	A
11/12/2005	Win, 21-0	H
11/18/2006	Win, 44-7	A
11/10/2007	Win, 42-31	H
10/11/2008	Loss, 27-23	H
10/10/2009	Loss, 43-7	A
11/6/2010	Loss, 27-16	H
9/24/2011	Loss, 18-15 (OT)	A
11/3/2012	Win, 38-24	H
11/9/2013	Win, 35-10	A

### ERSKINE (17-1)

10/20/1917	Win, 18-7	H
10/22/1921	Loss, 13-6	A
12/2/1922	Win, 28-0	A
12/1/1923	Win, 26-0	H
11/22/1924	Win, 7-0	A
11/21/1925	Win, 53-0	H
10/27/1928	Win, 14-0	H
9/27/1930	Win, 13-0	H
10/3/1931	Win, 12-6	H
9/24/1932	Win, 19-0	A
9/30/1933	Win, 25-0	H
10/5/1935	Win, 19-0	H
9/26/1936	Win, 13-6	A
11/20/1937	Win, 46-7	H
11/19/1938	Win, 33-13	H
11/25/1939	Win, 34-0	A

10/4/1940	Win, 45-0	H
10/30/1948	Win, 19-0	A

### FLORIDA (0-14)

11/5/1910	Loss, 6-2	A1
10/7/1911	Loss, 15-3	A
11/15/1913	Loss, 18-13	A
11/14/1914	Loss, 7-0	H
11/13/1915	Loss, 6-0	A
10/15/1932	Loss, 27-7	A
10/3/1936	Loss, 20-14	A
9/24/1949	Loss, 13-0	A
9/23/1950	Loss, 7-3	A
9/22/1951	Loss, 27-7	A
10/4/1952	Loss, 33-0	A
10/17/1953	Loss, 60-0	A1
9/5/1998	Loss, 49-10	A
11/22/2008	Loss, 70-19	A

A1 – Jacksonville, Fla.

### FLORIDA STATE (0-6-1)

11/19/1955	Loss, 39-0	A
9/26/1959	Loss, 47-6	A
10/8/1960	Tie, 0-0	H
11/11/1961	Loss, 44-8	A
9/15/1962	Loss, 49-0	A
9/10/2005	Loss, 62-10	A
9/6/2014	Loss, 37-12	A

### FORT BRAGG (1-0)

9/29/1923	Win, 31-0	H
-----------	-----------	---

### FORT MOULTRIE (1-1)

1905	Loss, 10-0	--
9/28/1912	Win, 1-0*	H

\*Forfeit

### FURMAN (34-58-3)

11/1/1913	Win, 75-0	H
11/1/1919	Loss, 21-6	A
10/9/1920	Loss, 21-6	H
10/29/1921	Loss, 42-0	A
10/19/1922	Loss, 28-0	H
10/20/1923	Loss, 30-14	A
10/25/1924	Win, 6-0	H
10/10/1925	Loss, 7-0	A
11/20/1926	Loss, 7-0	H
11/19/1927	Loss, 6-0	H
11/10/1928	Loss, 13-0	A



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## SCORES VS. ALL OPPONENTS

11/9/1929	Tie, 0-0	H	11/20/1982	Loss, 27-0	A	9/27/1957	Win, 13-6	A
11/22/1930	Loss, 31-6	A	11/19/1983	Loss, 49-21	H	11/29/1958	Loss, 20-14	H
11/14/1931	Loss, 33-7	H	11/17/1984	Loss, 42-14	A	9/24/1960	Loss, 19-14	A
10/27/1932	Loss, 20-0	N1	11/16/1985	Loss, 42-0	H	9/23/1961	Loss, 17-13	H
10/14/1933	Loss, 14-0	A	11/22/1986	Loss, 37-14	A	10/4/1963	Win, 27-22	A
11/10/1934	Loss, 6-0	H	11/21/1987	Loss, 58-13	H	11/21/1964	Loss, 35-6	H
11/2/1935	Loss, 35-0	A	11/19/1988	Loss, 30-17	A	9/25/1965	Loss, 30-7	A
10/10/1936	Loss, 13-7	A	11/18/1989	Loss, 44-9	H	10/8/1966	Loss, 21-13	H
10/16/1937	Win, 8-0	H	11/17/1990	Loss, 30-17	A			
10/15/1938	Win, 9-6	A	11/23/1991	Win, 10-6	H	<b>GEORGIA (0-9-1)</b>		
10/14/1939	Loss, 7-0	H	11/21/1992	Win, 20-14	A	10/9/1909	Tie, 0-0	H
10/11/1940	Loss, 36-7	A	10/16/1993	Win, 20-10	H	10/12/1912	Loss, 33-0	A
10/18/1941	Tie, 13-13	H	10/15/1994	Win, 52-44	A	10/3/1914	Loss, 13-0	A
11/7/1942	Loss, 20-0	A	10/14/1995	Loss, 24-3	H	10/16/1915	Loss, 39-0	H
10/19/1946	Loss, 14-0	H	10/19/1996	Loss, 35-25	A	9/30/1916	Loss, 6-0	A
10/17/1947	Loss, 7-0	A	10/18/1997	Loss, 21-7	H	10/4/1919	Loss, 28-0	A
10/23/1948	Loss, 9-0	A	10/17/1998	Win, 25-24	A	10/2/1920	Loss, 40-0	A
10/21/1949	Loss, 19-7	H	10/16/1999	Loss, 31-17	H	9/24/1938	Loss, 20-12	A
10/21/1950	Loss, 21-7	A	10/14/2000	Loss, 33-7	A	9/30/1939	Loss, 26-0	A
10/19/1951	Loss, 35-14	N1	10/13/2001	Loss, 30-7	H	11/22/1958	Loss, 76-0	A
10/17/1952	Tie, 7-7	A	10/19/2002	Loss, 37-10	A			
10/2/1953	Loss, 27-0	H	10/18/2003	Win, 10-9	H	<b>GEORGIA SOUTHERN (5-19)</b>		
10/16/1954	Loss, 31-20	A	10/16/2004	Loss, 33-14	A	11/26/1988	Loss, 38-20 #	A
10/15/1955	Win, 25-19	H	10/15/2005	Loss, 39-31 (3OT)	H	11/24/1990	Loss, 31-0 #	A
10/27/1956	Loss, 7-0	A	10/14/2006	Loss, 23-17	A	9/11/1993	Loss, 16-6	A
10/26/1957	Win, 18-14	H	10/13/2007	Win, 54-51 (OT)	H	11/19/1994	Win, 17-15	H
10/25/1958	Win, 24-6	A	10/18/2008	Loss, 34-20	A	10/21/1995	Loss, 27-0	A
10/24/1959	Win, 18-14	H	10/24/2009	Win, 38-28	H	10/26/1996	Win, 35-20	H
10/22/1960	Win, 7-6	A	9/25/2010	Loss, 31-14	A	10/25/1997	Loss, 49-7	A
10/21/1961	Win, 9-8	H	9/10/2011	Loss, 16-6	H	10/24/1998	Loss, 51-34	H
10/27/1962	Loss, 33-25	A	11/17/2012	Win, 42-20	A	10/23/1999	Loss, 34-17	A
10/26/1963	Loss, 34-25	H	9/28/2013	Loss, 24-17	H	10/21/2000	Loss, 27-10	H
10/24/1964	Win, 17-0	A	11/8/2014	Win, 42-35 (OT)	H	10/20/2001	Loss, 14-6	A
11/20/1965	Win, 28-0	H	10/24/2015	Win, 38-17	A	10/26/2002	Loss, 28-24	H
11/19/1966	Win, 10-6	A	9/10/2016	Win, 19-14	H	10/25/2003	Win, 28-24	A
11/18/1967	Loss, 14-6	H				10/23/2004	Loss, 42-7	H
10/5/1968	Win, 31-12	A	N1 – Orangeburg, S.C.			10/22/2005	Loss, 49-14	A
11/15/1969	Win, 37-21	H				10/28/2006	Win, 24-21	H
11/14/1970	Loss, 28-21	A	<b>GARDNER-WEBB (2-0)</b>			10/27/2007	Loss, 21-17	A
11/13/1971	Win, 35-33	H	9/27/2014	Win, 37-14	H	11/1/2008	Loss, 44-41 (3OT)	H
11/11/1972	Win, 19-13	A	9/17/2016	Win, 31-24	A	11/21/2009	Loss, 13-6	A
11/10/1973	Win, 26-21	H				10/23/2010	Loss, 20-0	H
11/16/1974	Win, 24-0	A	<b>GEORGE WASHINGTON (3-11)</b>			11/5/2011	Loss, 14-12	A
11/15/1975	Win, 13-9	H	10/12/1934	Loss, 26-0	A	9/8/2012	Win, 23-21	H
9/25/1976	Win, 17-16	A	10/20/1939	Loss, 13-7	A	10/12/2013	Loss, 28-21	A
11/19/1977	Win, 10-3	H	10/10/1942	Win, 14-2	H	9/19/2015	Loss, 13-48	A
11/18/1978	Loss, 17-13	A	11/9/1946	Loss, 18-0	H			
11/17/1979	Loss, 45-44	H	11/6/1948	Loss, 14-0	H	# NCAA Playoffs		
11/22/1980	Loss, 28-15	A	11/17/1956	Loss, 20-0	H			
11/21/1981	Win, 35-18	H						



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## SCORES VS. ALL OPPONENTS

### GEORGIA TECH (0-10)

10/5/1912	Loss, 20-6	H
10/4/1913	Loss, 47-0	H
10/25/1947	Loss, 38-0	A
11/20/1948	Loss, 54-0	A
9/29/1952	Loss, 54-6	A
9/30/1978	Loss, 28-0	A
9/18/1982	Loss, 36-7	A
9/22/1984	Loss, 48-3	A
9/12/1987	Loss, 51-12	A
9/1/2001	Loss, 35-7	A

### HIGH POINT (1-0)

9/27/1941	Win 45-0	H
-----------	----------	---

### HOFSTRA (1-0)

10/31/1998	Win, 32-30	H
------------	------------	---

### ILLINOIS STATE (1-1)

10/30/1971	Win, 28-0	H
9/22/1973	Loss, 24-6	A

### JACKSONVILLE (1-0)

9/3/2011	Win, 31-9	H
----------	-----------	---

### KENTUCKY (0-1)

10/15/1949	Loss, 44-0	A
------------	------------	---

### LEES-McRAE (1-0)

10/2/1993	Win, 62-7	H
-----------	-----------	---

### LEHIGH (2-0)

9/28/1968	Win, 28-12	H
9/20/1969	Win, 41-16	A

### LSU (0-1)

9/7/2002	Loss, 35-10	A
----------	-------------	---

### MAINE (2-0)

9/30/1967	Win, 42-14	A
11/8/1969	Win, 40-28	H

### MARSHALL (6-9)

10/7/1978	Win, 41-0	H
11/3/1979	Win, 17-16	A
10/30/1982	Win, 24-7	H
10/29/1983	Loss, 26-10	A
10/20/1984	Win, 28-17	H
9/28/1985	Loss, 17-14	A
11/5/1988	Win, 20-3	H
10/14/1989	Loss, 40-17	A

9/22/1990	Win, 21-10	H
-----------	------------	---

11/9/1991	Loss, 37-31	A
-----------	-------------	---

10/17/1992	Loss, 34-13	H
------------	-------------	---

10/30/1993	Loss, 35-15	H
------------	-------------	---

10/29/1994	Loss, 42-30	A
------------	-------------	---

10/28/1995	Loss, 21-19	H
------------	-------------	---

11/2/1996	Loss, 56-25	A
-----------	-------------	---

### MARYLAND (0-1)

9/13/2003	Loss, 61-0	A
-----------	------------	---

### MEDICAL COLLEGE OF SOUTH CAROLINA (1-1)

1907	Loss, 6-0	--
------	-----------	----

1908	Win, 27-0	--
------	-----------	----

### MEMPHIS (1-2)

10/18/1958	Win, 28-26	A
------------	------------	---

9/16/1961	Loss, 40-0	A
-----------	------------	---

11/10/1962	Loss, 60-13	H
------------	-------------	---

### MERCER (9-4-1)

11/10/1906	Win, 10-0	H
------------	-----------	---

11/14/1908	Win, 10-0	H
------------	-----------	---

11/12/1910	Loss, 21-0	N1
------------	------------	----

10/17/1911	Win, 5-0	N1
------------	----------	----

10/25/1913	Tie, 7-7	H
------------	----------	---

10/31/1925	Win, 31-0	N2
------------	-----------	----

10/2/1926	Win, 12-7	A
-----------	-----------	---

10/1/1927	Loss, 6-0	H
-----------	-----------	---

11/17/1928	Loss, 7-0	N1
------------	-----------	----

11/16/1929	Win, 21-13	H
------------	------------	---

9/26/1931	Loss, 26-0	H
-----------	------------	---

11/1/2014	Win, 28-26	A
-----------	------------	---

10/31/2015	Win, 21-19	H
------------	------------	---

9/1/2016	Win, 24-23	A
----------	------------	---

N1 – Savannah, Ga.

N2 – Augusta, Ga.

### MIAMI (0-2)

9/29/1950	Loss, 21-0	A
-----------	------------	---

9/7/1996	Loss, 52-6	A
----------	------------	---

### NAVY (2-6)

10/2/1937	Loss, 32-0	H
-----------	------------	---

11/9/1974	Loss, 28-21	A
-----------	-------------	---

9/10/1977	Loss, 21-2	A
-----------	------------	---

9/15/1979	Loss, 26-7	A
-----------	------------	---

9/12/1981	Loss, 17-7	A
-----------	------------	---

10/23/1982	Loss, 28-3	A
------------	------------	---

9/24/1988	Win, 42-35	H
-----------	------------	---

9/23/1989	Win, 14-10	A
-----------	------------	---

### NEWBERRY (32-4-4)

11/7/1914	Win, 14-13	A
-----------	------------	---

11/6/1915	Win, 48-3	H
-----------	-----------	---

10/28/1916	Win, 21-14	A
------------	------------	---

11/3/1917	Win, 32-7	H
-----------	-----------	---

11/8/1919	Win, 41-0	A
-----------	-----------	---

11/6/1920	Win, 35-10	H
-----------	------------	---

11/5/1921	Tie, 7-7	A
-----------	----------	---

11/4/1922	Loss, 10-7	A
-----------	------------	---

10/27/1923	Win, 21-7	H
------------	-----------	---

10/18/1924	Loss, 14-6	A
------------	------------	---

10/17/1925	Win, 26-0	H
------------	-----------	---

10/16/1926	Win, 27-0	A
------------	-----------	---

1927	Win, 26-0	
------	-----------	--

10/13/1928	Win, 32-6	H
------------	-----------	---

9/28/1929	Win, 59-0	H
-----------	-----------	---

10/7/1933	Tie, 7-7	A
-----------	----------	---

9/29/1934	Win, 13-7	H
-----------	-----------	---

11/16/1935	Win, 20-0	H
------------	-----------	---

9/19/1936	Win, 33-0	H
-----------	-----------	---

9/25/1937	Win, 35-0	A
-----------	-----------	---

10/17/1942	Win, 21-7	H
------------	-----------	---

10/12/1946	Win, 28-7	H
------------	-----------	---

10/11/1947	Win, 13-6	H
------------	-----------	---

10/9/1948	Win, 14-0	A
-----------	-----------	---

10/1/1949	Win, 14-12	H
-----------	------------	---

10/13/1951	Win, 41-7	H
------------	-----------	---

10/11/1952	Win, 18-7	H
------------	-----------	---

11/6/1954	Loss, 20-14	H
-----------	-------------	---

11/5/1955	Win, 13-7	H
-----------	-----------	---

9/22/1956	Tie, 20-20	H
-----------	------------	---

9/21/1957	Tie, 0-0	H
-----------	----------	---

9/20/1958	Loss, 16-0	H
-----------	------------	---

9/19/1959	Win, 48-0	H
-----------	-----------	---

9/17/1960	Win, 19-0	H
-----------	-----------	---

10/25/1980	Win, 37-0	H
------------	-----------	---

10/24/1981	Win, 55-14	H
------------	------------	---

11/7/1992	Win, 32-14	H
-----------	------------	---

10/1/1994	Win, 48-20	H
-----------	------------	---

9/2/1995	Win, 21-20	H
----------	------------	---

9/6/1997	Win, 33-13	H
----------	------------	---

### NORTH CAROLINA (0-5)

10/2/1915	Loss, 14-7	A
-----------	------------	---

9/23/1939	Loss, 50-0	A
-----------	------------	---

9/6/1986	Loss, 45-14	A
----------	-------------	---

9/5/2009	Loss, 40-6	A
----------	------------	---

11/19/2016	Loss, 41-7	A
------------	------------	---



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## SCORES VS. ALL OPPONENTS

### NORTH CAROLINA A&T (1-0)

11/28/1992 Win, 44-0 # H

# NCAA Playoffs

### NC STATE (0-5)

11/6/1937 Loss, 26-14 A  
12/3/1938 Loss, 14-6 N1  
11/16/1940 Loss, 20-14 A  
9/17/1983 Loss, 45-0 A  
9/22/2012 Loss, 52-14 A

N1 – Wilmington, N.C.

### NORTH GREENVILLE (1-0)

10/6/2016 Win, 38-14 A

### NORTHEASTERN (1-0)

9/13/1986 Win, 24-14 H

### OGLETHORPE (7-3-1)

11/22/1919 Tie, 0-0 H  
10/11/1924 Loss, 10-7 H  
11/7/1925 Loss, 7-0 A  
11/27/1926 Win, 10-0 H  
10/15/1927 Win, 19-0 H  
10/5/1929 Win, 18-0 H  
11/18/1933 Win, 13-0 H  
10/6/1934 Loss, 12-6 A  
11/27/1937 Win, 7-6 H  
11/12/1938 Win, 32-8 H  
10/26/1940 Win, 25-0 H

### OLD DOMINION (0-1)

9/21/2013 Loss, 59-58 A

### OLE MISS (0-1)

10/8/2005 Loss, 27-7 A

### PARRIS ISLAND MARINES (5-1-1)

11/20/1909 Loss, 17-5 A  
12/9/1911 Win, 17-10 H  
10/1/1921 Win, 37-0 H  
10/7/1922 Win, 14-6 A  
9/26/1925 Win, 7-0 H  
11/6/1930 Tie, 0-0 --  
9/16/1950 Win, 56-0 H

### PITTSBURGH (0-1)

9/23/2006 Loss, 51-6 A

### PORTER MILITARY ACADEMY\* (10-0-3)

1905 Tie, 0-0 H  
1905 Win, 17-0 H  
1905 Win, 5-0 H  
1906 Win, 10-0 H  
1907 Win, 17-2 H  
1907 Tie, 5-5 H  
1908 Win, 10-5 H  
10/16/1909 Win, 99-0 H  
11/18/1911 Win, 6-0 H  
10/19/1912 Win, 66-0 H  
10/11/1913 Tie, 0-0 H  
10/10/1914 Win, 12-0 H  
10/9/1915 Win, 54-0 H

\*Now Porter-Gaud School

### PRESBYTERIAN (50-11-1)

10/23/1915 Win, 14-0 N1  
10/14/1916 Win, 34-7 H  
10/13/1917 Loss, 7-0 A  
10/11/1919 Win, 12-7 H  
9/24/1921 Win, 20-0 A  
10/28/1922 Loss, 9-0 H  
11/10/1923 Tie, 0-0 A  
11/29/1924 Win, 13-0 H  
11/28/1925 Win, 7-0 A  
10/30/1926 Loss, 9-0 H  
11/24/1927 Win, 7-6 H  
12/1/1928 Win, 25-0 H  
10/26/1929 Win, 14-0 H  
10/25/1930 Loss, 6-0 H  
11/21/1931 Win, 7-0 A  
11/12/1932 Loss, 27-0 A  
11/4/1933 Loss, 7-6 H  
11/24/1934 Win, 13-7 A  
11/23/1935 Win, 18-7 H  
10/17/1936 Win, 25-0 A  
10/9/1937 Win, 19-0 H  
10/8/1938 Win, 12-0 A  
10/7/1939 Win, 12-7 H  
10/18/1940 Loss, 19-0 N2  
10/11/1941 Win, 21-13 N2  
10/3/1942 Win, 47-12 A  
9/28/1946 Win, 7-6 H  
9/27/1947 Win, 13-6 H

10/2/1948 Loss, 7-0 A  
11/5/1949 Win, 27-7 H  
10/28/1950 Win, 7-0 A  
10/27/1951 Win, 35-0 H  
10/25/1952 Win, 28-7 H  
10/24/1953 Win, 20-14 H  
10/23/1954 Loss, 20-19 H  
10/22/1955 Win, 14-13 H  
11/3/1956 Win, 20-13 H  
11/9/1957 Win, 14-0 H  
11/8/1958 Win, 38-0 H  
11/7/1959 Win, 8-0 H  
10/29/1960 Win, 27-0 H  
9/29/1962 Win, 28-8 H  
10/12/1963 Win, 24-0 N3  
10/16/1971 Loss, 24-23 H  
9/15/1973 Win, 25-13 H  
9/14/1974 Win, 6-0 H  
9/13/1975 Win, 21-0 H  
10/1/1977 Win, 13-7 H  
9/9/1978 Win, 28-17 H  
9/8/1979 Loss, 21-13 H  
9/6/1980 Win, 21-14 H  
10/31/1981 Win, 21-3 H  
9/11/1982 Win, 21-16 H  
9/10/1983 Win, 35-7 H  
9/15/1984 Win, 23-6 H  
9/7/1985 Win, 14-7 H  
9/20/1986 Win, 15-13 H  
9/19/1987 Win, 27-12 H  
9/10/1988 Win, 35-9 H  
9/7/1991 Win, 33-10 H  
9/26/2009 Win, 46-21 H  
9/18/2010 Win, 26-14 H

N1 – Columbia, S.C.

N2 – Sumter, S.C.

N3 – Savannah, Ga.

### PRINCETON (2-0)

9/20/2008 Win, 37-24 H  
9/19/2009 Win, 38-7 A

### RICHMOND (13-14)

10/22/1937 Win, 26-0 H  
11/5/1938 Win, 6-0 H  
10/28/1939 Loss, 19-0 A  
10/9/1954 Loss, 26-0 H  
10/7/1955 Win, 14-12 A  
10/12/1956 Loss, 7-3 A



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## SCORES VS. ALL OPPONENTS

10/19/1957	Win, 26-0	H	11/26/1908	Loss, 12-0	H	<b>SOUTH CAROLINA ST. (4-0)</b>		
11/1/1958	Loss, 20-0	A	11/25/1909	Loss, 11-5	H	9/30/1989	Win, 31-20	N1
10/17/1959	Win, 8-7	H	11/24/1910	Win, 5-0	H	10/2/1999	Win, 20-14	H
10/15/1960	Win, 24-12	A	11/30/1911	Tie, 0-0	H	9/30/2000	Win, 45-16	H
10/7/1961	Win, 24-6	H	11/28/1912	Loss, 26-2	A	9/29/2001	Win, 31-8	H
11/9/1963	Loss, 24-6	H	11/26/1913	Loss, 42-13	A			
10/10/1964	Win, 33-0	H	11/26/1914	Loss, 7-6	A	N1 – Columbia, S.C.		
10/30/1965	Win, 24-0	A	11/25/1915	Win, 3-0	A			
9/24/1966	Win, 24-6	H	11/30/1916	Win, 20-2	A	<b>SOUTHERN COLLEGE (3-0)</b>		
11/11/1967	Loss, 20-3	A	11/29/1917	Loss, 20-0	A	11/25/1922	Win, 53-0	H
10/12/1968	Loss, 21-16	H	11/28/1918	Tie, 0-0	N1	11/23/1923	Win, 18-3	N1
11/1/1969	Loss, 45-18	A	11/27/1919	Win, 14-7	A	9/27/1924	Win, 12-0	H
10/31/1970	Loss, 31-14	H	11/25/1920	Loss, 7-6	H			
11/6/1971	Win, 21-11	A	11/24/1921	Loss, 13-0	A	N1 – Allendale, S.C.		
11/4/1972	Loss, 21-7	H	11/16/1922	Loss, 13-0	N1			
11/3/1973	Loss, 27-0	A	11/15/1923	Loss, 12-0	N1	<b>SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI (0-2)</b>		
9/28/1974	Loss, 27-24	H	10/29/1924	Loss, 14-3	N1	11/23/1963	Loss, 37-12	A
11/8/1975	Loss, 7-0	A	10/28/1925	Loss, 30-6	N1	9/16/1967	Loss, 10-7	H
10/16/1976	Win, 20-7	H	10/28/1926	Win, 12-9	N1			
9/16/1995	Loss, 17-13	A	10/27/1927	Loss, 6-0	N1	<b>STETSON (5-0)</b>		
9/14/1996	Win, 13-10	H	11/1/1928	Tie, 0-0	N1	9/25/1926	Win, 14-7	H
			10/31/1929	Loss, 27-14	N1	10/6/1928	Win, 39-0	H
<b>ROLLINS (1-0)</b>			10/30/1930	Loss, 13-0	N1	9/20/1930	Win, 13-7	H
10/3/1925	Win, 27-0	H	10/29/1931	Loss, 26-7	N1	10/23/1931	Win, 6-0	H
			11/19/1932	Loss, 19-0	A	10/6/1956	Win, 40-6	H
<b>SAMFORD (6-4)</b>			10/26/1933	Loss, 12-6	N1			
11/4/1989	Win, 35-16	H	10/18/1934	Loss, 20-6	N1	<b>TENNESSEE (0-3)</b>		
10/25/2008	Loss, 28-10	A	10/17/1935	Loss, 25-0	N1	10/22/1938	Loss, 44-0	A
10/31/2009	Win, 28-16	H	10/30/1936	Loss, 9-0	N1	11/11/1939	Loss, 34-0	A
11/20/2010	Win, 13-12	A	10/29/1937	Loss, 21-6	N1	10/1/1983	Loss, 45-6	A
11/12/2011	Loss, 19-14	H	12/8/1940	Loss, 31-6	H			
10/6/2012	Loss, 38-7	A	10/31/1941	Loss, 13-6	N1	<b>TENNESSEE TECH (1-0)</b>		
11/2/2013	Win, 28-26	H	10/30/1942	Loss, 14-0	N1	12/30/1960	Win, 27-0	N1
11/15/2014	Loss, 20-17	H	11/1/1946	Loss, 19-7	N1			
10/17/2015	Win, 44-25	A	11/7/1947	Loss, 12-0	N1	N1 – Tangerine Bowl at Orlando, Fla.		
11/5/2016	Win, 37-34 (OT)	H	12/3/1949	Loss, 42-0	A			
			11/11/1950	Win, 19-7	H	<b>TEXAS A&amp;M (0-1)</b>		
<b>SEWANEE* (2-1)</b>			9/29/1951	Loss, 26-7	A	9/2/2006	Loss, 35-3	A
11/18/1939	Loss, 14-7	A	11/8/1952	Loss, 35-0	H			
11/23/1940	Win, 13-7	H	9/26/1953	Loss, 25-0	A	<b>USS MERCY (1-0)</b>		
11/29/1941	Win, 28-0	A	12/4/1954	Loss, 19-6	H	10/25/1919	Win, 13-12	H
			11/7/1964	Loss, 17-14	A			
*Also known as University of the South			9/18/1965	Loss, 13-3	H	<b>TULANE (0-2)</b>		
			11/8/1980	Loss, 45-24	A	9/19/1953	Loss, 54-6	A
<b>SOUTH FLORIDA (1-1)</b>			9/8/1984	Loss, 31-24	A	10/19/1974	Loss, 30-3	A
9/13/1997	Win, 10-7	H	8/31/1985	Loss, 56-17	A			
10/3/1998	Loss, 45-6	A	10/20/1990	Win, 38-35	A	<b>VANDERBILT (2-4)</b>		
			11/19/2011	Loss, 41-20	A	11/23/1957	Loss, 27-0	A
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA (8-40-3)</b>			11/21/2015	Win, 23-22	A	10/13/1962	Win, 21-6	A
11/30/1905	Loss, 47-0	H				9/17/1966	Loss, 24-0	A
11/28/1907	Loss, 12-0	H	N1 – Orangeburg, S.C.			9/19/1970	Loss, 52-0	A



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## SCORES VS. ALL OPPONENTS

9/22/1979	Win, 27-14	A	10/12/1974	Loss, 20-9	H	<b>WASHINGTON &amp; LEE (0-2)</b>		
10/9/1999	Loss, 58-0	A	10/25/1975	Win, 6-3	A	11/8/1924	Loss, 32-7	A
<b>VILLANOVA (0-1)</b>			11/6/1976	Loss, 30-14	H	10/7/1950	Loss, 20-0	H
11/10/1956	Loss, 46-0	A	10/15/1977	Loss, 19-3	A	<b>WEBBER INT'L (2-0)</b>		
<b>VIRGINIA (0-2)</b>			9/23/1978	Win, 14-3	H	9/8/2007	Win, 76-0	H
11/4/1950	Loss, 34-14	H	10/20/1979	Win, 37-6	A	8/30/2008	Win, 54-7	H
11/3/1951	Loss, 39-0	A	10/4/1980	Win, 28-0	H	<b>WELSH NECK HIGH SCHOOL* (0-2)</b>		
<b>VIRGINIA TECH (0-2)</b>			10/10/1981	Loss, 14-0	N2	1905	Loss, 6-5	--
9/27/1952	Loss, 14-7	H	10/9/1982	Win, 21-7	H	1907	Loss, 7-5	--
10/30/1953	Loss, 22-0	N1	10/8/1983	Win, 27-6	A	*Now Coker College		
N1 – Roanoke, Va.			11/3/1984	Win, 27-24	H	<b>WEST END AMATEURS (1-0)</b>		
<b>VMI (40-30-2)</b>			10/5/1985	Tie, 14-14	A	10/30/1909	Win, 31-0	H
10/16/1920	Loss, 35-0	N1	10/11/1986	Loss, 47-30	H	<b>WEST VIRGINIA (1-5)</b>		
10/12/1929	Loss, 13-7	A	10/10/1987	Loss, 7-3	H	11/21/1959	Win, 20-14	A
10/11/1930	Win, 7-6	H	11/12/1988	Win, 31-20	N2	11/17/1962	Loss, 49-0	A
10/10/1931	Tie, 13-13	A	11/11/1989	Loss, 20-10	A	9/26/1964	Loss, 7-3	A
10/8/1932	Win, 12-6	H	11/3/1990	Win, 23-3	H	10/9/1965	Loss, 25-2	H
11/13/1937	Loss, 27-0	A	10/26/1991	Win, 17-14	N2	11/5/1966	Loss, 35-0	A
11/16/1946	Loss, 26-7	A	11/14/1992	Win, 50-0	H	11/9/1968	Loss, 17-0	H
11/15/1947	Win, 7-6	H	11/13/1993	Win, 34-33	H	<b>WESTERN CAROLINA (24-16-1)</b>		
11/13/1948	Loss, 34-6	A	11/12/1994	Win, 58-14	N2	9/23/1972	Loss, 10-0	H
11/12/1949	Win, 19-14	H	11/11/1995	Loss, 34-7	H	9/17/1977	Win, 20-0	H
11/18/1950	Loss, 13-7	A	11/16/1996	Loss, 34-27 (2OT)	A	10/14/1978	Loss, 38-24	A
11/17/1951	Loss, 27-21	H	11/15/1997	Win, 28-6	H	10/6/1979	Win, 21-19	H
11/15/1952	Loss, 20-19	A	11/14/1998	Win, 36-10	A	10/11/1980	Win, 28-21	A
10/10/1953	Loss, 14-0	H	11/13/1999	Win, 7-6	H	9/19/1981	Win, 12-3	H
11/13/1954	Loss, 42-0	A	11/11/2000	Loss, 41-21	A	11/6/1982	Win, 24-20	A
11/12/1955	Loss, 14-0	H	11/10/2001	Win, 49-7	H	11/5/1983	Loss, 44-17	H
11/16/1957	Loss, 33-7	A	11/16/2002	Loss, 23-21	N3	10/13/1984	Win, 34-33	A
11/15/1958	Win, 14-6	H	11/15/2003	Win, 27-23	N3	11/2/1985	Win, 10-3	H
11/14/1959	Loss, 32-8	A	11/19/2005	Win, 22-14	A	11/1/1986	Loss, 27-12	A
11/12/1960	Loss, 20-6	H	11/11/2006	Win, 48-21	H	10/31/1987	Win, 38-24	H
11/4/1961	Win, 14-8	A	11/17/2007	Win, 70-28	A	10/1/1988	Win, 27-21	A
11/3/1962	Loss, 16-7	H	10/29/2011	Win, 41-14	H	10/8/1989	Tie, 22-22	N1
11/16/1963	Loss, 33-8	A	11/10/2012	Win, 27-24	A	10/6/1990	Win, 28-10	A
11/14/1964	Win, 17-0	H	11/16/2013	Win, 31-10	H	10/5/1991	Win, 38-13	H
11/13/1965	Loss, 21-7	A	11/22/2014	Win, 45-25	A	10/24/1992	Win, 36-31	A
11/12/1966	Win, 30-14	H	11/7/2015	Win, 35-14	H	9/18/1993	Loss, 38-18	A
10/14/1967	Loss, 22-11	N2	11/12/2016	Win, 30-20	A	9/17/1994	Loss, 42-38	H
10/19/1968	Win, 13-8	H	N1 – Lynchburg, Va.; N2 – Norfolk, Va. N3 – Charlotte, N.C.			9/23/1995	Loss, 31-14	A
10/18/1969	Win, 28-2	A	<b>WAKE FOREST (1-2)</b>			9/21/1996	Win, 28-14	H
10/24/1970	Win, 56-9	H	10/29/1910	Win, 9-5	A	9/20/1997	Loss, 45-25	A
10/9/1971	Win, 25-24	A	9/30/1938	Loss, 31-0	N1			
10/7/1972	Win, 42-3	H	9/20/1980	Loss, 24-7	A			
10/6/1973	Loss, 23-6	A	N1 – Charlotte, N.C.					



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## SCORES VS. ALL OPPONENTS

9/19/1998	Loss, 14-8	H	<b>WISCONSIN (0-1)</b>	9/10/1994	Win, 31-3	H		
11/20/1999	Loss, 24-17	A	9/15/2007	Loss, 45-31	A	9/9/1995	Win, 27-10	H
9/16/2000	Win, 17-10	H				11/23/1996	Loss, 26-21	H
11/17/2001	Loss, 28-25	A	<b>WOFFORD (42-27-1)</b>	11/1/1997	Win, 7-3	H		
9/21/2002	Loss, 37-34	H	11/4/1916	Win, 37-0	H	9/12/1998	Win, 20-14	A
9/20/2003	Loss, 28-21	A	10/18/1919	Loss, 12-0	A	10/30/1999	Loss, 47-16	H
11/20/2004	Win, 17-0	H	10/23/1920	Win, 19-0	H	10/28/2000	Loss, 31-10	A
10/1/2005	Win, 17-7	A	10/8/1921	Win, 28-0	H	10/27/2001	Loss, 13-0	H
10/21/2006	Win, 30-27 (OT)	H	11/24/1923	Win, 9-0	A	11/2/2002	Loss, 27-14	A
10/20/2007	Win, 37-31	A	10/4/1924	Win, 19-0	H	11/1/2003	Loss, 42-16	H
9/27/2008	Win, 34-14	H	10/23/1926	Win, 6-0	A	10/30/2004	Loss, 38-17	A
10/17/2009	Loss, 14-10	A	11/12/1927	Tie, 6-6	H	10/29/2005	Loss, 28-10	H
10/2/2010	Loss, 24-13	H	11/24/1928	Loss, 9-7	A	10/7/2006	Loss, 28-20	A
10/22/2011	Win, 35-7	A	11/28/1929	Win, 7-0	A	10/6/2007	Loss, 28-7	H
10/13/2012	Win, 45-31	H	11/29/1930	Win, 7-6	A	11/8/2008	Loss, 33-28	A
9/14/2013	Win, 28-21	A	11/26/1931	Win, 28-7	H	11/7/2009	Loss, 43-17	H
10/25/2014	Loss, 29-15	A	11/24/1932	Win, 13-0	A	10/30/2010	Loss, 35-0	A
9/12/2015	Win, 28-10	H	11/30/1933	Win, 14-0	H	10/8/2011	Loss, 43-14	H
10/1/2016	Win, 37-14	A	11/3/1934	Win, 18-7	A	10/27/2012	Loss, 24-21	A
			10/12/1935	Win, 20-7	H	9/7/2013	Loss, 21-10	H
			11/26/1936	Win, 41-0	N1	10/4/2014	Loss, 17-13	A
			9/18/1937	Win, 38-0	A	10/10/2015	Win, 39-12	H
			10/29/1938	Win, 27-0	H	10/22/2016	Win, 24-21 (OT)	A
			12/2/1939	Win, 21-2	N2	12/3/2016	Loss, 3-17	H
			11/1/1940	Win, 7-2	N3			
			11/8/1941	Win, 42-7	H			
			10/28/1949	Loss, 21-7	N3	N1 – Augusta, Ga.		
			10/29/1954	Win, 14-13	N3	N2 – Wilmington, N.C.		
			10/28/1955	Loss, 27-7	N3	N3 – Orangeburg, S.C.		
			10/19/1956	Loss, 23-19	N3			
			10/11/1957	Loss, 34-0	N3	<b>WYOMING (0-1)</b>		
			10/10/1958	Loss, 18-6	N3	10/5/2002	Loss, 34-30	A
			10/9/1959	Win, 40-8	N3			
			9/23/1967	Win, 17-7	H	<b>XAVIER (1-0)</b>		
			9/27/1975	Win, 16-7	H	10/28/1961	Win, 7-6	A
			9/3/1977	Win, 7-0	H			
			11/11/1978	Win, 35-17	H	<b>YOUNGSTOWN STATE (0-1)</b>		
			10/27/1979	Win, 49-30	H	12/5/1992	Loss, 42-17 #	H
			11/1/1980	Win, 35-3	H			
			11/14/1981	Win, 24-14	H	# NCAA Playoffs		
			9/25/1982	Win, 21-14	H			
			11/10/1984	Win, 23-16	H			
			11/9/1985	Win, 42-28	H			
			11/8/1986	Win, 20-6	H			
			9/5/1987	Win, 38-0	H			
			9/9/1989	Win, 42-21	H			
			11/10/1990	Win, 48-14	H			
			9/14/1991	Loss, 15-12	H			
			9/12/1992	Win, 30-13	H			
			9/4/1993	Loss, 20-6	H			

N1 – Columbia, S.C.

### WILLIAM & MARY (7-18)

10/5/1946	Loss, 51-12	H
10/4/1947	Loss, 56-7	A
11/2/1957	Loss, 14-12	H
10/31/1959	Win, 38-13	A
11/5/1960	Win, 14-0	H
10/14/1961	Win, 10-8	A
10/6/1962	Loss, 29-23	H
9/21/1963	Loss, 7-0	H
10/17/1964	Loss, 10-0	A
11/6/1965	Loss, 20-6	H
10/15/1966	Loss, 24-6	A
11/4/1967	Loss, 24-0	H
11/16/1968	Win, 24-21	A
10/11/1969	Loss, 21-14	H
10/10/1970	Win, 16-7	A
9/11/1971	Loss, 35-28	H
9/30/1972	Loss, 31-12	A
9/29/1973	Loss, 24-12	H
10/5/1974	Loss, 16-12	A
10/4/1975	Win, 21-6	H
11/13/1976	Loss, 22-0	A
11/5/1977	Loss, 14-13	H
11/4/1978	Loss, 12-8	A
9/8/1990	Win, 34-31	H
10/19/1991	Loss, 24-17	A



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORDS

Year	Coach	Overall	SoCon	Pts	Opp	Year	Coach	Overall	SoCon	Pts	Opp
1905	Sidney Smith	2-3-1		27	63	1963	Eddie Teague	4-6	2-4 (7th)	146	192
1906	Ralph Foster	3-0		43	0	1964	Eddie Teague	4-6	4-3 (T4th)	128	122
1907	Ralph Foster	1-5-1		36	44	1965	Eddie Teague	2-8	2-6 (8th)	77	159
1908	Ralph Foster	4-1-1		74	17	1966	Red Parker	4-6	3-5 (6th)	120	178
1909	Sam Costen	4-3-2	0-1-1	197	50	1967	Red Parker	5-5	2-4 (7th)	155	144
1910	Sam Costen	3-4	1-3	26	75	1968	Red Parker	5-5	4-2 (2nd)	177	200
1911	L.S. LeTellier	5-2-2	1-2	73	46	1969	Red Parker	7-3	4-2 (3rd)	262	194
1912	L.S. LeTellier	3-4	0-3	129	131	1970	Red Parker	5-6	4-2 (2nd)	259	241
1913	George Rogers	3-4-2	0-2	217	121	1971	Red Parker	8-3	4-2 (3rd)	366	272
1914	George Rogers	2-5	0-3	32	70	1972	Red Parker	5-6	4-3 (4th)	192	183
1915	George Rogers	5-3	2-3	172	62	1973	Bobby Ross	3-8	1-6 (T7th)	137	250
1916	Harry O'Brien	6-1-1	4-1	157	36	1974	Bobby Ross	4-7	3-4 (5th)	216	248
1917	Harry O'Brien	3-3	1-3	69	68	1975	Bobby Ross	6-5	4-3 (4th)	144	97
1918	Harry O'Brien	0-2-1	0-1-1	0	13	1976	Bobby Ross	6-5	1-4 (6th)	171	176
1919	George Rogers	4-4-1	2-4-1	86	120	1977	Bobby Ross	5-6	3-2 (3rd)	133	162
1920	Harry O'Brien	2-6	1-5	79	166	1978	Art Baker	5-6	2-3 (5th)	201	246
1921	Harry O'Brien	3-3-2	2-3-1	105	82	1979	Art Baker	6-5	4-2 (3rd)	253	277
1922	Carl Prause	3-5	1-2	102	84	1980	Art Baker	7-4	3-2 (4th)	269	178
1923	Carl Prause	5-3-1	2-1-1	119	59	1981	Art Baker	7-3-1	3-2-1(T4th)	252	151
1924	Carl Prause	6-4	4-2	100	70	1982	Art Baker	5-6	3-4 (T4th)	150	230
1925	Carl Prause	6-4	4-2	157	50	1983	Tom Moore	3-8	1-6 (T7th)	182	336
1926	Carl Prause	7-3	4-3	99	51	1984	Tom Moore	7-4	4-2 (3rd)	240	252
1927	Carl Prause	3-6-1	2-3-1	64	79	1985	Tom Moore	5-5-1	2-4-1(T5th)	190	236
1928	Carl Prause	6-3-1	3-3	155	44	1986	Tom Moore	3-8	0-6 (T8th)	155	323
1929	Carl Prause	5-4-1	4-0-1	146	73	1987	Charlie Taaffe	4-7	1-5 (8th)	228	280
1930	Red Floyd	4-5-2	3-1	60	95	1988	Charlie Taaffe	8-4	5-2 (3rd)	318	286
1931	Red Floyd	5-4-1	4-1	93	125	1989	Charlie Taaffe	5-5-1	1-5-1(8th)	245	258
1932	Tatum Gressette	4-5	2-2	64	123	1990	Charlie Taaffe	7-5	4-3 (T4th)	266	223
1933	Tatum Gressette	3-5-1	3-2	77	71	1991	Charlie Taaffe	7-4	5-2 (T2nd)	238	183
1934	Tatum Gressette	3-5-1	2-2	68	131	1992	Charlie Taaffe	11-2	6-1 (1st)	353	185
1935	Tatum Gressette	4-3-1	3-1	84	87	1993	Charlie Taaffe	5-6	4-4 (T4th)	246	255
1936	Tatum Gressette	4-6	0-4 (T14th)	133	102	1994	Charlie Taaffe	6-5	4-4 (T5th)	388	343
1937	Tatum Gressette	7-4	2-3 (T8th)	199	119	1995	Charlie Taaffe	2-9	0-8 (9th)	165	262
1938	Tatum Gressette	6-5	2-3 (11th)	143	148	1996	Don Powers	4-7	3-5 (5th)	236	335
1939	Tatum Gressette	3-8	0-4 (15th)	105	194	1997	Don Powers	6-5	4-4 (T5th)	165	224
1940	John Rowland	4-5	0-4 (15th)	123	135	1998	Don Powers	5-6	4-4 (T4th)	223	296
1941	John Rowland	4-3-1	0-2-1(14th)	175	89	1999	Don Powers	2-9	1-7 (8th)	147	349
1942	John Rowland	5-2	2-2 (8th)	135	64	2000	Don Powers	2-9	1-7 (T8th)	144	335
1943-1945	No Games - World War II					2001	Ellis Johnson	3-7	2-6 (7th)	172	183
1946	Quinn Decker	3-5	1-5 (T15th)	82	154	2002	Ellis Johnson	3-9	1-7 (9th)	305	338
1947	Quinn Decker	3-5	1-4 (T13th)	47	159	2003	Ellis Johnson	6-6	4-4 (T4th)	261	311
1948	Quinn Decker	2-7	0-5 (16th)	45	152	2004	John Zernhelt	3-7	2-5 (T5th)	162	250
1949	Quinn Decker	4-5	2-2 (T7th)	99	191	2005	Kevin Higgins	4-7	2-5 (7th)	194	316
1950	Quinn Decker	4-6	2-3 (11th)	132	135	2006	Kevin Higgins	5-6	4-3 (4th)	264	314
1951	Quinn Decker	4-6	1-3 (14th)	186	209	2007	Kevin Higgins	7-4	4-3 (T3rd)	434	310
1952	Quinn Decker	3-5-1	1-3-1(13th)	119	191	2008	Kevin Higgins	4-8	2-6 (7th)	328	394
1953	John McMillan	2-7	1-3 (9th)	77	264	2009	Kevin Higgins	4-7	2-6 (T7th)	251	286
1954	John McMillan	2-8	0-4 (9th)	94	256	2010	Kevin Higgins	3-8	1-7 (T8th)	164	296
1955	John Sauer	5-4	2-2 (6th)	101	155	2011	Kevin Higgins	4-7	2-6 (8th)	258	257
1956	John Sauer	3-5-1	1-3 (8th)	136	149	2012	Kevin Higgins	7-4	5-3 (T4th)	328	304
1957	Eddie Teague	5-4-1	4-2 (3rd)	111	135	2013	Kevin Higgins	5-7	4-4 (T4th)	318	339
1958	Eddie Teague	4-6	2-3 (T6th)	130	196	2014	Mike Houston	5-7	3-4 (5th)	320	344
1959	Eddie Teague	8-2	5-1 (2nd)	207	142	2015	Mike Houston	9-4	6-1 (T1st)	400	283
1960	Eddie Teague	8-2-1	4-2 (T2nd)	181	93	2016	Brent Thompson	10-2	8-0 (1st)	317	246
1961	Eddie Teague	7-3	5-1 (1st)	133	155						
1962	Eddie Teague	3-7	1-4 (7th)	143	264						



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## ALL-TIME COACHING RECORDS

Coach	Years	Overall	Pct.	Conf.*	Pct.
Sidney Smith	1905	2-3-1	.417		
Ralph Foster	1906-08	8-6-2	.563		
Sam Costen	1909-10	7-7-2	.500	1-4-1	.250
L.S. LeTellier	1911-12	8-6-2	.563	1-5	.167
George Rogers	1913-15, 1919	14-16-3	.470	4-12-1	.265
Harry O'Brien	1916-18, 1920-21	14-15-4	.485	8-13-2	.391
Carl Prause	1922-29	41-32-4	.558	24-16-3	.593
Red Floyd	1930-31	9-9-3	.500	7-2	.778
Tatum Gressette	1932-39	34-41-3	.455	14-21	.400
John Rowland	1940-42	13-10-1	.563	2-8-1	.227
Quinn Decker	1946-52	23-39-1	.373	8-25-1	.250
John McMillan	1953-54	4-15	.211	1-7	.125
John Sauer	1955-56	8-9-1	.472	3-5	.375
Eddie Teague	1957-65	45-44-2	.505	29-26	.527
Red Parker	1966-72	39-34	.534	25-20	.556
Bobby Ross	1973-77	24-31	.436	12-19	.387
Art Baker	1978-82	30-24-1	.554	15-13-1	.534
Tom Moore	1983-86	18-25-1	.420	7-18-1	.288
Charlie Taaffe	1987-95	55-47-1	.539	30-34	.469
Don Powers	1996-00	19-36	.345	13-27	.325
Ellis Johnson	2001-03	12-22	.353	7-17	.292
John Zernhelt	2004	3-7	.300	2-5	.286
Kevin Higgins	2005-13	43-58	.426	26-43	.377
Mike Houston	2014-15	14-11	.560	9-5	.643
Brent Thompson	2016-	10-2	.833	8-0	1.000
<b>Totals</b>	<b>109 seasons</b>	<b>497-549-32</b>	<b>.476</b>	<b>256-345-11</b>	<b>.427</b>

\*Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Association (1909-1935); Southern Conference (1936-present)  
 No games were played from 1943-45 due to World War II



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## SCORES VS. FBS OPPONENTS

Since Division I was reclassified into I-A (now FBS) and I-AA (now FCS) in 1978, The Citadel has played 57 games vs. teams in the higher classification. The Bulldogs have a record of 8-49 in those games.

<b>1978</b> Clemson 58, The Citadel 3 Georgia Tech 28, The Citadel 0	<b>1990</b> Air Force 10, The Citadel 7 The Citadel 38, South Carolina 35	<b>2005</b> #11 Florida State 62, The Citadel 10 Mississippi 27, The Citadel 7
<b>1979</b> Navy 26, The Citadel 7 The Citadel 27, Vanderbilt 14 East Carolina 49, The Citadel 7	<b>1991</b> The Citadel 20, Army 14	<b>2006</b> Texas A&M 35, The Citadel 3 Pittsburgh 51, The Citadel 6
<b>1980</b> Wake Forest 24, The Citadel 7 #15 South Carolina 45, The Citadel 24	<b>1992</b> The Citadel 10, Arkansas 3 The Citadel 15, Army 14	<b>2007</b> #7 Wisconsin 45, The Citadel 31
<b>1981</b> Navy 17, The Citadel 7	<b>1993</b> Air Force 35, The Citadel 0	<b>2008</b> Clemson 45, The Citadel 17 #3 Florida 70, The Citadel 19
<b>1982</b> Georgia Tech 36, The Citadel 7 Navy 28, The Citadel 3	<b>1994</b> Army 25, The Citadel 24	<b>2009</b> #21 North Carolina 40, The Citadel 6
<b>1983</b> North Carolina State 45, The Citadel 0 Tennessee 45, The Citadel 6	<b>1996</b> #11 Miami 52, The Citadel 6	<b>2010</b> Arizona 52, The Citadel 6
<b>1984</b> South Carolina 31, The Citadel 24 Georgia Tech 48, The Citadel 3	<b>1997</b> #23 Air Force 17, The Citadel 3	<b>2011</b> #14 South Carolina 41, The Citadel 20
<b>1985</b> #17 South Carolina 56, The Citadel 17	<b>1998</b> #3 Florida 49, The Citadel 10	<b>2012</b> NC State 52, The Citadel 14
<b>1986</b> North Carolina 45, The Citadel 14 Clemson 24, The Citadel 0	<b>1999</b> Vanderbilt 58, The Citadel 0	<b>2013</b> Old Dominion 59, The Citadel 58 #6 Clemson 52, The Citadel 6
<b>1987</b> Georgia Tech 51, The Citadel 12 Army 48, The Citadel 6	<b>2000</b> #17 Clemson 38, The Citadel 0	<b>2014</b> #1 Florida State 37, The Citadel 12
<b>1988</b> Duke 41, The Citadel 17 The Citadel 42, Navy 35	<b>2001</b> #10 Georgia Tech 35, The Citadel 7	<b>2015</b> Georgia Southern 48, The Citadel 13 The Citadel 23, South Carolina 22
<b>1989</b> The Citadel 14, Navy 10	<b>2002</b> #24 LSU 35, The Citadel 10 Wyoming 34, The Citadel 30	<b>2016</b> North Carolina 41, The Citadel 7
	<b>2003</b> Maryland 61, The Citadel 0	
	<b>2004</b> #9 Auburn 33, The Citadel 3 Duke 28, The Citadel 10	



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## SCORES VS. RANKED FCS OPPONENTS

Since weekly polls are available from The Sports Network for Division I-AA (now FCS) in 1990, The Citadel has played a total of 96 games vs. teams that entered the game nationally ranked, and the Bulldogs have a record of 23-73 in those contests.

### 1990

The Citadel 34, #12 William & Mary 31  
#13 The Citadel 21, #16 Marshall 10  
#11 Furman 30, #13 The Citadel 17  
#3 Georgia Southern 31, #15 The Citadel 0  
(NCAA First Round)

### 1991

The Citadel 17, #9 Appalachian State 10  
#13 Marshall 37, The Citadel 31  
The Citadel 10, #7 Furman 6

### 1992

#4 The Citadel 25, #13 Appalachian State 0  
#3 Marshall 34, #2 The Citadel 13  
#1 The Citadel 44, #15 North Carolina A&T 0  
(NCAA First Round)  
#6 Youngstown State 42, #1 The Citadel 17  
(NCAA Quarterfinals)

### 1993

#8 Georgia Southern 16, #24 The Citadel 6  
#12 Western Carolina 38, The Citadel 18  
#2 Marshall 35, The Citadel 15

### 1994

#17 Western Carolina 42, The Citadel 38  
#5 Marshall 42, The Citadel 30  
The Citadel 17, #24 Georgia Southern 15

### 1995

#20 Richmond 17, The Citadel 13  
#17 Georgia Southern 27, The Citadel 0  
#7 Marshall 21, The Citadel 19  
#2 Appalachian State 28, The Citadel 24

### 1996

#4 Appalachian State 34, The Citadel 20  
#22 East Tennessee State 41, The Citadel 20  
#11 Furman 35, The Citadel 25  
#1 Marshall 56, The Citadel 25

### 1997

#6 Appalachian State 40, The Citadel 15  
The Citadel 23, #8 East Tennessee State 20 (OT)  
#22 Furman 21, The Citadel 7  
#16 Georgia Southern 49, The Citadel 7  
The Citadel 7, #23 Chattanooga 3

### 1998

#13 Appalachian State 26, The Citadel 11  
#23 South Florida 45, The Citadel 6  
The Citadel 25, #24 Furman 24  
#1 Georgia Southern 51, The Citadel 34  
The Citadel 32, #17 Hofstra 30

### 1999

#11 Delaware 26, The Citadel 16  
#3 Appalachian State 51, The Citadel 0  
#18 Furman 31, The Citadel 17  
#5 Georgia Southern 34, The Citadel 17

### 2000

#13 Delaware 38, The Citadel 0  
#8 Appalachian State 61, The Citadel 14  
#9 Furman 33, The Citadel 7  
#1 Georgia Southern 27, The Citadel 10

### 2001

#5 Appalachian State 8, The Citadel 6  
#3 Furman 30, The Citadel 7  
#1 Georgia Southern 14, The Citadel 6

### 2002

The Citadel 24, #15 Delaware 20  
#5 Appalachian State 37, The Citadel 28  
#6 Furman 37, The Citadel 10  
#10 Georgia Southern 28, The Citadel 24  
#18 Wofford 27, The Citadel 14

### 2003

#14 Delaware 41, The Citadel 7  
The Citadel 10, #13 Furman 9  
The Citadel 28, #19 Georgia Southern 24  
#5 Wofford 42, The Citadel 16

### 2004

#20 Appalachian State 28, The Citadel 14  
#8 Furman 33, The Citadel 14  
#2 Georgia Southern 42, The Citadel 7  
#11 Wofford 38, The Citadel 17

### 2005

#22 Appalachian State 45, The Citadel 13  
The Citadel 17, #18 Western Carolina 7  
#5 Furman 39, The Citadel 31 (3OT)  
#24 Georgia Southern 49, The Citadel 14



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## SCORES VS. RANKED FCS OPPONENTS

- 2006**  
#11 Furman 23, The Citadel 17  
#1 Appalachian State 42, The Citadel 13
- 2007**  
#8 Wofford 28, The Citadel 7  
#22 Georgia Southern 21, #25 The Citadel 17  
#9 Appalachian State 45, The Citadel 24  
The Citadel 42, #19 Elon 31
- 2008**  
#2 Appalachian State 47, #12 The Citadel 21  
#6 Elon 27, #21 The Citadel 23  
#19 Furman 34, #24 The Citadel 20  
#10 Wofford 33, The Citadel 28
- 2009**  
#10 Appalachian State 30, The Citadel 27 (OT)  
#10 Elon 43, The Citadel 7
- 2010**  
#23 Furman 31, The Citadel 14  
#1 Appalachian State 39, The Citadel 10  
#9 Wofford 35, The Citadel 0
- 2011**  
The Citadel 28, #15 Chattanooga 27  
#5 Wofford 43, The Citadel 14  
#7 Appalachian State 49, The Citadel 42  
#4 Georgia Southern 14, The Citadel 12
- 2012**  
The Citadel 23, #3 Georgia Southern 21  
#21 The Citadel 52, #8 Appalachian State 28  
#7 Wofford 24, The Citadel 21
- 2013**  
#16 Wofford 21, The Citadel 10  
#22 Georgia Southern 28, The Citadel 21  
The Citadel 28, #15 Samford 26
- 2014**  
#6 Coastal Carolina 31, The Citadel 16  
#15 Chattanooga 34, The Citadel 14
- 2015**  
#9 Chattanooga 31, #20 The Citadel 23  
#18 The Citadel 41, #9 Coastal Carolina 38  
(NCAA First Round)  
#8 Charleston Southern 14, #18 The Citadel 6  
(NCAA Second Round)
- 2016**  
#8 The Citadel 22, #5 Chattanooga 14  
#5 The Citadel 37, #20 Samford 34 (OT)  
#19 Wofford 17, #6 The Citadel 3  
(NCAA Second Round)



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## THE CITADEL WHEN NATIONALLY RANKED

Since weekly polls are available from The Sports Network for I-AA (now FCS) in 1990, The Citadel has played a total of 50 games when nationally ranked, with a record of 31-19 (29-15 vs. non-FBS).

### 1990

Air Force 10, #15 The Citadel 7  
#13 The Citadel 21, Marshall 10  
Appalachian State 27, #10 The Citadel 9  
Chattanooga 7, #16 The Citadel 6  
#17 The Citadel 35, East Tennessee State 15  
#15 The Citadel 23, VMI 3  
#14 The Citadel 48, Wofford 14  
Furman 30, #13 The Citadel 17  
Georgia Southern 31, #15 The Citadel 0^

### 1992

#12 The Citadel 30, Wofford 13  
#7 The Citadel 28, East Tennessee State 7  
#5 The Citadel 15, Army 14  
#4 The Citadel 25, Appalachian State 0  
#2 The Citadel 33, Chattanooga 13  
#3 Marshall 34, #2 The Citadel 13  
#6 The Citadel 36, Western Carolina 31  
#4 The Citadel 32, Newberry 14  
#1 The Citadel 50, VMI 0  
#1 The Citadel 20, Furman 14  
#1 The Citadel 44, #15 North Carolina A&T 0^  
#6 Youngstown St. 42, #1 The Citadel 17\$

### 1993

Wofford 20, #13 The Citadel 6  
Georgia Southern 16, #24 The Citadel 6

### 2007

Georgia Southern 21, #25 The Citadel 17

### 2008

#23 The Citadel 54, Webber International 7  
Clemson 45, #20 The Citadel 17  
#21 The Citadel 37, Princeton 24  
#13 The Citadel 34, Western Carolina 14  
Appalachian State 47, #12 The Citadel 21  
Elon 27, #21 The Citadel 23  
Furman 34, #24 The Citadel 20

### 2012

#21 The Citadel 52, Appalachian State 28  
NC State 52, #10 The Citadel 14  
Chattanooga 28, #11 The Citadel 10  
Samford 38, #19 The Citadel 7

### 2015

#22 The Citadel 35, VMI 14  
#9 Chattanooga 31, #20 The Citadel 23  
#24 The Citadel 23, South Carolina 22  
#18 The Citadel 41, #9 Coastal Carolina 38^  
#8 Chas. Southern 14, #18 The Citadel 6&

### 2016

#15 The Citadel 24, Mercer 23  
#15 The Citadel 19, Furman 14  
#15 The Citadel 31, Gardner-Webb 24  
#9 The Citadel 37, Western Carolina 14  
#9 The Citadel 28, North Greenville 14  
#8 The Citadel 22, #5 Chattanooga 14  
#5 The Citadel 24, Wofford 21 (OT)  
#5 The Citadel 45, ETSU 10  
#5 The Citadel 37, #20 Samford 34 (OT)  
#5 The Citadel 30, VMI 20  
North Carolina 41, #5 The Citadel 7  
#19 Wofford 17, #6 The Citadel 3&

^ - NCAA Playoffs 1st Round; & - NCAA Playoffs 2nd Round  
\$ - NCAA Playoffs Quarterfinal

*Note - The FCS Playoffs expanded from 16 to 20 teams in 2010 and from 20 to 24 teams in 2013.*



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## ALL-TIME HOMECOMING SCORES (39-24)

1953	VMI	Loss, 14-0	2003	Wofford	Loss, 42-16
1954	Richmond	Loss, 26-0	2004	Chattanooga	Win, 44-24
1955	VMI	Loss, 14-0	2005	Elon	Win, 21-0
1956	Presbyterian	Win, 20-13	2006	VMI	Win, 48-21
1957	Presbyterian	Win, 14-0	2007	Appalachian State	Loss, 45-24
1958	VMI	Win, 14-6	2008	Chattanooga	Win, 24-21
1959	Furman	Win, 18-14	2009	Wofford	Loss, 43-17
1960	Presbyterian	Win, 27-0	2010	Elon	Loss, 27-16
1961	Arkansas State	Win, 28-6	2011	Samford	Loss, 19-14
1962	VMI	Loss, 16-7	2012	Elon	Win, 38-24
1963	Furman	Loss, 34-25	2013	Samford	Win, 28-26
1964	VMI	Win, 17-0	2014	Furman	Win, 42-35 (OT)
1965	Furman	Win, 28-0	2015	VMI	Win, 35-14
1966	East Carolina	Loss, 27-17	2016	Samford	Win, 37-34 (OT)
1967	Furman	Loss, 14-6			
1968	East Carolina	Loss, 23-14			
1969	Furman	Win, 37-21			
1970	Davidson	Win, 44-9			
1971	Furman	Win, 35-33			
1972	Davidson	Win, 25-16			
1973	Furman	Win, 26-21			
1974	Davidson	Win, 56-21			
1975	Furman	Win, 13-9			
1976	Davidson	Win, 40-6			
1977	Furman	Win, 10-3			
1978	Wofford	Win, 35-17			
1979	Furman	Loss, 45-44			
1980	Davidson	Win, 31-13			
1981	Furman	Win, 35-18			
1982	Chattanooga	Loss, 24-7			
1983	Furman	Loss, 49-21			
1984	VMI	Win, 27-24			
1985	Furman	Loss, 42-0			
1986	East Tennessee State	Loss, 35-9			
1987	Appalachian State	Loss, 27-17			
1988	Marshall	Win, 20-3			
1989	Furman	Loss, 44-9			
1990	VMI	Win, 23-3			
1991	Furman	Win, 10-6			
1992	VMI	Win, 50-0			
1993	VMI	Win, 34-33			
1994	Georgia Southern	Win, 17-15			
1995	VMI	Loss, 34-7			
1996	Chattanooga	Win, 16-13			
1997	VMI	Win, 28-6			
1998	Chattanooga	Loss, 13-10			
1999	VMI	Win, 7-6			
2000	Chattanooga	Loss, 20-13			
2001	VMI	Win, 49-7			
2002	Chattanooga	Loss, 34-31			



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## ALL-TIME PARENTS' DAY SCORES (35-29)

1953	Presbyterian	Win, 20-14	2003	Elon	Win, 31-7
1954	Presbyterian	Loss, 20-19	2004	Georgia Southern	Loss, 42-7
1955	Presbyterian	Win, 14-13	2005	Furman	Loss, 39-31
1956	Stetson	Win, 40-6	2006	Western Carolina	Win, 30-27
1957	William & Mary	Loss, 14-12	2007	Furman	Win, 54-51
1958	Presbyterian	Win, 38-0	2008	Elon	Loss, 27-23
1959	Presbyterian	Win, 8-0	2009	Furman	Win, 38-28
1960	VMI	Loss, 20-6	2010	Chattanooga	Loss, 28-10
1961	Furman	Win, 9-8	2011	Appalachian State	Loss, 49-42
1962	Memphis	Loss, 60-13	2012	Western Carolina	Win, 45-31
1963	Richmond	Loss, 24-6	2013	Appalachian State	Win, 31-28 (OT)
1964	East Carolina	Loss, 19-10	2014	Charlotte	Win, 63-56 (2OT)
1965	William & Mary	Loss, 20-6	2015	Wofford	Win, 39-12
1966	VMI	Win, 30-14	2016	Chattanooga	Win, 22-14
1967	William & Mary	Loss, 24-0			
1968	VMI	Win, 13-8			
1969	Davidson	Win, 34-28			
1970	VMI	Win, 56-9			
1971	Illinois State	Win, 28-0			
1972	Colgate	Loss, 28-26			
1973	East Carolina	Loss, 34-0			
1974	Appalachian State	Win, 28-17			
1975	Appalachian State	Loss, 22-17			
1976	VMI	Loss, 30-14			
1977	William & Mary	Loss, 14-13			
1978	Delaware	Win, 21-14			
1979	Wofford	Win, 49-30			
1980	Newberry	Win, 37-0			
1981	Newberry	Win, 55-14			
1982	Marshall	Win, 24-7			
1983	Davidson	Win, 41-12			
1984	Marshall	Win, 28-17			
1985	Western Carolina	Win, 10-3			
1986	VMI	Loss, 47-30			
1987	VMI	Loss, 7-3			
1988	Chattanooga	Win, 23-17			
1989	Samford	Win, 35-16			
1990	Chattanooga	Loss, 7-6			
1991	Appalachian State	Win, 17-10			
1992	Marshall	Loss, 34-13			
1993	Furman	Win, 20-10			
1994	East Tennessee State	Loss, 56-34			
1995	Furman	Loss, 24-3			
1996	East Tennessee State	Loss, 41-20			
1997	Furman	Loss, 21-7			
1998	East Tennessee State	Win, 31-20			
1999	Furman	Loss, 31-17			
2000	East Tennessee State	Loss, 20-7			
2001	Furman	Loss, 30-7			
2002	East Tennessee State	Win, 26-7			



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## ATTENDANCE FIGURES

Year	Games	Total	Average	Year	Games	Total	Average
1966	5	49,060	9,812	2012	5	67,872	13,574
1967	5	64,060	12,812	2013	6	78,932	13,155
1968	5	55,088	11,017	2014	6	57,031	9,505
1969	6	100,759	16,793	2015	6	64,070	10,678
1970	5	74,690	14,938	2016\$	5	64,928	12,986
1971	6	89,440	14,906				
1972	5	66,287	13,257				
1973	6	73,020	12,170				
1974	5	55,597	11,119				
1975	6	109,920	18,320				
1976	5	90,830	18,166				
1977	7	101,170	14,452				
1978	5	77,815	15,563				
1979	5	89,190	17,838				
1980	6	105,415	17,569				
1981	7	105,725	15,103				
1982	6	91,320	15,220				
1983	5	79,825	15,956				
1984	5	75,050	15,010				
1985	6	88,603	14,767				
1986	6	83,348	13,891				
1987	6	83,490	13,915				
1988	6	94,509	15,751				
1989*	4	70,457	17,614				
1990	6	97,730	16,288				
1991	5	92,476	18,495				
1992#	8	141,477	17,684				
1993	6	89,016	14,836				
1994	6	90,158	15,026				
1995	6	83,209	13,868				
1996	6	76,860	12,810				
1997	6	73,036	12,172				
1998	5	66,453	13,290				
1999	6	86,898	14,483				
2000	5	71,712	14,342				
2001	5	78,333	15,666				
2002	6	93,491	15,581				
2003	5	83,794	16,758				
2004	4	40,435	10,108				
2005	5	58,369	11,673				
2006	5	72,814	14,562				
2007	6	82,541	13,756				
2008	6	73,568	12,261				
2009	5	65,147	13,029				
2010	6	68,669	11,445				
2011	6	76,758	12,793				

\*Home games vs. South Carolina State (21,853) and Western Carolina (14,777) played at Williams-Brice Stadium due to Hurricane Hugo

# Includes playoff games vs. North Carolina A&T (12,300) and Youngstown State (13,021)

\$ Includes playoff game vs. Wofford (10,336)



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## TOP ROAD CROWDS

11/22/08	Florida	90,374	Loss, 70-19
9/5/98	Florida	85,061	Loss, 49-10
9/7/02	LSU	85,022	Loss, 35-10
11/23/13	Clemson	81,554	Loss, 52-6
9/6/14	Florida State	81,294	Loss, 37-12
9/15/07	Wisconsin	80,327	Loss, 45-31
9/10/05	Florida State	79,152	Loss, 62-10
11/21/15	South Carolina	77,241	Win, 23-22
11/19/11	South Carolina	76,816	Loss, 41-20
9/6/08	Clemson	76,794	Loss, 45-17
9/25/04	Auburn	76,302	Loss, 33-3
9/2/00	Clemson	76,000	Loss, 38-0
10/4/86	Clemson	75,000	Loss, 24-0
8/31/85	South Carolina	73,500	Loss, 56-17
9/2/06	Texas A&M	70,104	Loss, 35-3
9/5/09	North Carolina	58,500	Loss, 40-6
11/8/80	South Carolina	55,937	Loss, 45-24
9/22/12	NC State	55,145	Loss, 52-14
9/11/10	Arizona	54,814	Loss, 52-6
9/16/78	Clemson	53,330	Loss, 58-3
9/13/03	Maryland	51,594	Loss, 61-0

## TOP FCS ROAD CROWDS (Since 1978)

10/3/98	South Florida	32,598	Loss, 45-6
10/4/08	Appalachian State	29,631	Loss, 47-21
10/16/10	Appalachian State	29,519	Loss, 39-10
10/3/92	Appalachian State	24,233	Win, 25-0
9/15/12	Appalachian State	24,137	Win, 52-28
10/29/94	Marshall	23,260	Loss, 42-30
9/9/00	Delaware	22,075	Loss, 38-0
11/2/96	Marshall	22,038	Loss, 56-25
9/30/89	S.C. State !	21,853	Win, 31-20
9/27/86	Appalachian State	20,800	Loss, 33-10
11/12/88	VMI #	20,800	Win, 31-20
10/26/91	VMI #	20,480	Win, 17-14
10/10/81	VMI #	20,000	Loss, 14-0
10/2001	Georgia Southern	18,637	Loss, 14-6
10/23/99	Georgia Southern	18,536	Loss, 34-17
10/27/07	Georgia Southern	18,506	Loss, 21-17
11/5/11	Georgia Southern	18,408	Loss, 14-12
11/9/91	Marshall	18,003	Loss, 37-31

! Columbia, S.C. # Norfolk, Va.



# THE CITADEL FOOTBALL



## JOHNSON HAGOOD STADIUM

The 2016 season marks the 69th season that The Citadel football team has called modern Johnson Hagood Stadium home. The Bulldogs played their first game at Johnson Hagood on Oct. 16, 1948 and dropped a 14-6 decision to Davidson and earned the initial victory at their new home on Oct. 1, 1949 with a 14-12 win over Newberry.

The Citadel has a record of 226-143-3 (.612) at Johnson Hagood Stadium. The Bulldogs went undefeated at home five times (1959, 1978, 1980, 1981 and 1988) and ran off a streak of 16 consecutive wins between 1980 to 1982.

### LARGEST HOME CROWDS

10/17/92	Marshall	23,025	Loss, 34-13
11/14/92	VMI	21,811	Win, 50-0
11/23/91	Furman	21,623	Win, 10-6
10/25/69	Davidson	21,573	Win, 34-28
9/18/76	Delaware	21,570	Win, 17-15
9/13/75	Presbyterian	21,465	Win, 21-0
10/11/69	William & Mary	21,460	Loss, 21-14
11/1/03	Wofford	20,863	Loss, 42-16
9/24/88	Navy	20,754	Win, 42-35
9/12/92	Wofford	20,710	Win, 30-13
11/16/85	Furman	20,592	Loss, 42-0
11/18/89	Furman	20,357	Loss, 44-9
9/6/80	Presbyterian	20,240	Win, 21-14
11/21/81	Furman	20,150	Win, 35-18
11/17/79	Furman	20,130	Loss, 45-44
11/2/91	Appalachian State	20,071	Win, 17-10
11/5/88	Marshall	20,011	Win, 20-3
9/27/75	Wofford	19,845	Win, 16-7
11/3/90	VMI	19,754	Win, 23-3
9/4/93	Wofford	19,722	Loss, 20-6
11/3/07	Appalachian State	19,697	Loss, 45-24
10/10/92	Chattanooga	19,622	Win, 33-13
9/14/91	Wofford	19,311	Loss, 15-12
9/27/69	Arkansas State	19,276	Win, 14-10

### YEAR-BY-YEAR AT JOHNSON HAGOOD STADIUM

1948	0-3	1983	2-3
1949	3-1	1984	4-1
1950	3-2	1985	4-2
1951	3-1	1986	3-3
1952	3-2	1987	3-3
1953	1-3	1988	6-0
1954	1-5	1989	3-1
1955	4-1	1990	5-1
1956	3-1-1	1991	4-1
1957	3-1-1	1992	6-2
1958	2-3	1993	4-2
1959	5-0	1994	4-2
1960	3-1-1	1995	2-4
1961	4-1	1996	4-2
1962	2-3	1997	4-2
1963	1-4	1998	2-3
1964	3-2	1999	2-4
1965	1-5	2000	2-3
1966	3-2	2001	2-3
1967	2-3	2002	3-3
1968	2-3	2003	4-1
1969	4-2	2004	3-1
1970	4-1	2005	2-3
1971	4-2	2006	4-1
1972	2-3	2007	4-2
1973	3-3	2008	4-2
1974	3-2	2009	3-2
1975	4-2	2010	2-4
1976	4-1	2011	2-4
1977	5-2	2012	4-1
1978	5-0	2013	3-3
1979	3-2	2014	3-3
1980	6-0	2015	5-1
1981	7-0	2016	4-1
1982	4-2		